Descendants of
John Cole Sr. - the Immigrant

Excerpt from

STRAY LEAVES, A JAMES FAMILY IN AMERICA SINCE 1650

www.ericjames.org
© 2010 All Rights Reserved.

by
ERIC JAMES

Photo: Cole’s Bad Tavern Cemetery, Midway, Kentucky, Graves of Richard James Cole & Ann Hubbard his wife
Descendants of John Cole Sr. - the Immigrant

Generation No. 1

1. John /Sr./ (Immigrant)† Cole was born 1685 in England, and died Bet. Jan - Mar 1757 in Culpeper Co VA. He married Susannah (Immigrant) Unknown in England probably. She was born Abt. 1685 in England, and died Bet. Sep 17 - 29, 1761 in Culpeper Co VA.

Children of John Cole and Susannah Unknown are:

   2. i. John /Jr./ 2 Cole.


   4. iii. Martha Cole. She married William Reynolds.

   5. iv. Alice Cole. She married John Morgan.


   + 8. vii. Richard James /Sr./ Cole, born Apr 23, 1729 in Pennsylvania; died Nov 21, 1814 in Black Horse Tavern, Woodford Co KY.

Generation No. 2

8. Richard James /Sr./ 2 Cole (John /Sr./ (Immigrant)†) was born Apr 23, 1729 in Pennsylvania, and died Nov 21, 1814 in Black Horse Tavern, Woodford Co KY. He married (1) Ann Hubbard Abt. 1760 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Thomas Hubbard and Susannah Unknown. She was born 1730 in Midway, Woodford Co KY, and died Feb 11, 1795 in Midway, Woodford Co KY. He married (2) Emsey Margaret James Jul 21, 1795 in Woodford Co KY.

Children of Richard Cole and Ann Hubbard are:

   9. i. Betsy 3 Cole, died in North Carolina or Tennesse probably. She married Unknown Snape.

   + 10. ii. John Squire /Sr./ Cole, born Dec 17, 1752 in Charlestown, Berkeley County, VA, nor Jefferson Co WV; died 1844 in on the Barren River at Cole's Bend, Barren Co KY.

   + 11. iii. Rachel Cole, born 1760; died 1840.

   + 12. iv. Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable) Cole, born Apr 23, 1763 in Pennsylvania; died Jul 09, 1839 in Midway, Woodford Co KY.


   + 14. vi. Jesse /Sr./ Cole, born 1769 in King George Co VA; died Bef. Jul 25, 1857 in Ripley Co IN.

   + 15. vii. Lucy Cole, born 1770.

Children of Richard Cole and Emsey James are:

   16. i. Agnes 3 Cole, died in Carolinas or Tennesse.

   + 17. ii. Alice "Ailsey" Cole, born Jun 20, 1769; died Jul 07, 1818 in Scott Co KY.

Generation No. 3

10. John Squire /Sr./ 3 Cole (Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)†) was born Dec 17, 1752 in Charlestown, Berkeley County, VA, nor Jefferson Co WV, and died 1844 in on the Barren River at Cole's Bend, Barren Co KY. He married Nancy "Anna" Hynes 1780 in Maryland, daughter of William Hynes and Hannah Unknown. She was born Oct 18, 1752 in Frederick Co MD, and died 1834 in on the Barren River at Cole's Bend, Barren Co KY.

Children of John Cole and Nancy Hynes are:
18  
i. Andrew Hynes\textsuperscript{4} Cole. He married Mary Martin.

19  
ii. William Cole.

20  
iii. Letty Cole. She married Joel Dickerson Oct 18, 1802 in Warren Co KY; born 1779 in Virginia; died Bef. Aug 15, 1853 in Barren Co KY.

21  
iv. James Cole. He married Polly Moon; born in Edmondson Co KY.

22  
v. Mary Cole. She married (1) Unknown Snowdon. She married (2) Thomas Wright; born in Smith Grove, KY.

23  
vi. Anne Cole. She married Jack Burton; born in Allen Co KY.

24  
vi. Richard Cole.

+25  
viii. John /Jr./ Cole, born 1789 in Berkley Co VA; died 1860 in Barren Co KY.

+26  
ix. Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy" Cole, born Apr 27, 1797 in Barren Co KY; died in Benton Co OR probably.

11. Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Cole (Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1760, and died 1840. She married Walter "Willa" Jett, son of Peter Jett and Rebecca Bowen. He was born 1755 in Stafford Co VA, and died 1810.

Children of Rachel Cole and Walter Jett are:

27  
i. James\textsuperscript{4} Jett.

28  

29  
iii. Presley Jett.

30  

+31  
v. Thomas /Sr./ Jett, born 1787 in Scott Co KY; died 1858 in Scott Co KY.

12. Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\textsuperscript{3} Cole (Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Apr 23, 1763 in Pennsylvania, and died Jul 09, 1839 in Midway, Woodford Co KY. He married Sarah "Sally" Yates in Culpeper Co VA. She was born Oct 01, 1765 in Pennsylvania, and died Nov 08, 1836 in Midway, Woodford Co KY.

Children of Richard Cole and Sarah Yates are:

32  
i. William Yates\textsuperscript{4} Cole, born Sep 16, 1788 in Woodford Co KY probably.; died Jun 19, 1823 in Woodford Co KY.

+33  
ii. Mary "Polly" Cole, born 1792 in Woodford Co KY or Virginia; died Bef. 1880 in Scott Co KY.

+34  
iii. Elizabeth Cole, born 1792 in Woodford Co KY; died 1881 in Midway, Woodford Co KY.

+35  
iv. Jesse Cole, born May 21, 1793 in Woodford Co KY probably.; died Aug 03, 1833 in Woodford Co KY.

+36  
v. Amos Cole, born Feb 1798 in Woodford Co KY probably.; died May 12, 1827 in Midway, Woodford Co KY in a fight at Black Horse tavern, Midway KY.

+37  
vi. James Cole, born Sep 08, 1804 in Woodford Co Ky probably; died Feb 27, 1827 in Woodford Co KY having been thrown by a horse.

+38  
vii. Sally Cole, born Jul 24, 1807 in Woodford Co KY probably..

13. Sarah "Sallie"\textsuperscript{3} Cole (Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Abt. 1765 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1835 in Midway, Woodford Co KY. She married Benjamin F. "Ben" (Col./Rep.) Graves, son of Rice Graves and Jane Young. He was born Abt. 1765 in Louisa Co VA, and died Abt. 1846 in Midway, Woodford Co KY.

Children of Sarah Cole and Benjamin Graves are:

39  
i. Horatio Nelson Graves, born Abt. 1783; died 1853 in Midway, Woodford Co KY.

40  

+41  
iii. William W. Graves, born Oct 03, 1787 in Culpeper Co VA; died Nov 08, 1870.

42  
v. Betsey Graves, born Abt. 1790. She married Unknown Finley.

43  
v. Nancy Graves, born Abt. 1794; died 1849 in Woodford Co KY. She married Madison Conyers (Esq./Sen.) /Sr./ Johnson; born Sep 21, 1806; died Dec 07, 1886 in Fayette Co KY probably.

44  
vi. Thomas G. Graves, born Abt. 1795; died in Cincinnati OH.

45  
vii. John C. Graves, born Abt. 1803; died 1821. He married Susanna McCoy Aug 19, 1821 in Woodford Co KY.

+46  
viii. Mary E. "Polly" Graves, born May 15, 1805 in Woodford Co KY; died Sep 12, 1874 in Nelson Co KY.
14. Jesse /Sr./³ Cole (Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./⁴ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1769 in King George Co VA, and died Bef. Jul 25, 1857 in Ripley Co IN. He married (1) Nancy Sparks in Franklin Co KY, daughter of Humphrey Sparks and Mildred Nalle. She was born 1775, and died Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Giving childbirth. He married (2) Elizabeth Roberts Oct 27, 1825 in Ripley Co IN. He married (3) Elizabeth Hyatt 1848 in Ripley Co IN.

Children of Jesse Cole and Nancy Sparks are:
47 i. Elizabeth⁴ Cole, born in Kentucky. She married Unknown Jones.
48 ii. Milly Cole. She married Unknown Salyers.
49 iii. Nancy Jane Cole, born 1804 in Kentucky; died Aft. 1870 in Garrard Co KY.
52 vi. Indiana Cole.
53 vii. Jeremiah Cole, born 1793; died 1834 in Missouri.
54 viii. Charles Samuel Cole, born 1795 in Kentucky; died Oct 23, 1854 in Ripley Co IN.
55 ix. Elizabeth Cole, born 1795.
56 x. John Hubbard /I/ Cole, born Nov 14, 1801 in Woodford Co KY; died Apr 23, 1875 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO.
57 xi. Jesse /Sr./ /Judge/ Cole, born Dec 15, 1805 in Woodford Co KY; died 1892 in Nemaha Co NE.
58 xii. Mary Cole, born 1806. She married Unknown Young.

Child of Jesse Cole and Elizabeth Roberts is:
59 i. Henry Clay⁴ Cole.

Children of Jesse Cole and Elizabeth Hyatt are:
60 i. Unknown⁴ Cole.
61 ii. Unknown Cole.
62 iii. Unknown Cole.
63 iv. Unknown Cole.
64 v. Unknown Cole.
65 vi. Unknown Cole.
66 vii. Unknown Cole.
67 viii. Unknown Cole.
68 ix. Unknown Cole.
69 x. Unknown Cole.
70 xi. Unknown Cole.

15. Lucy³ Cole (Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./⁴ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1770. She married Jonathon Cropper 1794 in Woodford Co KY.

Child of Lucy Cole and Jonathon Cropper is:
71 i. Unknown⁴ Cropper.

17. Alice "Ailsey"¹³ Cole (Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./⁴ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jun 20, 1769, and died Jul 07, 1818 in Scott Co KY. She married Anthony /III/ Lindsay 1788 in Scott Co KY, son of Anthony Lindsay and Rachel Dorsey. He was born Feb 14, 1767 in Baltimore Co MD, and died Apr 11, 1831 in Lindsay Station, Scott Co KY.

Children of Alice Cole and Anthony Lindsay are:
72 i. Jesse Cole (Gen.)⁴ Lindsay, born Sep 28, 1789 in Woodford Co KY; died Mar 06, 1875 in Ghent, Gallatin Co now Carroll Co KY.
73 ii. William Lindsay, born Jun 20, 1791 in Jefferson Co KY; died Oct 17, 1834 in Kentucky.
74 iii. Lucy Lindsay, born Oct 06, 1793 in Woodford Co KY.
75 iv. Richard Cole (JP/Assessor/Sheriff) Lindsay, born Dec 28, 1795 in Shelby Co KY; died Mar 28, 1882 in Carroll Co KY.
76 v. Greenberrry Lindsay, born Feb 19, 1797 in Shelby Co KY; died Mar 10, 1814.
vi. Ann Lindsay, born Jun 13, 1800 in Shelby Co KY; died 1860 in Windsor, Henry Co MO.

vii. Sarah "Sallie" Lindsay, born Apr 15, 1803 in Scott Co KY; died Oct 12, 1851 in Clay Co MO.

viii. Elizabeth Lindsay, born Dec 1805 in Scott Co KY; died Jun 14, 1878 in Scott Co KY.

ix. John Cole (Rep.) Lindsay, born Feb 29, 1808 in Lindsay's Station, Scott Co KY; died Jan 13, 1875 in Carroll Co KY.

x. James Madison (Judge) Lindsay, born Mar 07, 1810 in Scott Co KY; died Aug 19, 1846 in Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY.

xi. Polly Lindsay, born Jul 23, 1813 in Scott Co KY; died Mar 23, 1835. She married Charles Lindsay; born Jan 27, 1807 in Gallatin Co KY.

Generation No. 4

25. John /Jr./ ^4 Cole (John Squire /Sr./ ^3, Richard James /Sr./ ^2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) ^1) was born 1789 in Berkley Co VA, and died 1860 in Barren Co KY. He married Semily Larrance May 20, 1839 in Barren Co KY. She was born 1808 in Culpeper Co VA, and died Aft. 1860 in Barren Co KY.

Children of John Cole and Semily Larrance are:
+ 83 i. Bette ^5 Cole.
+ 84 ii. Nanni Cole.

26. Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy" ^4 Cole (John Squire /Sr./ ^3, Richard James /Sr./ ^2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) ^1) was born Apr 27, 1797 in Barren Co KY, and died in Benton Co OR probably. She married (1) Amos Cole, son of Richard Cole and Sarah Yates. He was born Feb 1798 in Woodford Co KY probably, and died May 12, 1827 in Midway, Woodford Co KY in a fight at Black Horse tavern, Midway KY. She married (2) Charles Andrew (Assessor) Wells. He was born 1800 in Rutherford Co NC, and died in Benton Co OR probably.

Child of Elizabeth Cole and Amos Cole is:
86 i. Sarah Ann ^5 Cole, born in Woodford Co KY. She married Joseph B. Clark.

Children of Elizabeth Cole and Charles Wells are:
+ 87 i. Nancy H. ^5 Wells, born Abt. 1831 in Kentucky.
+ 88 ii. John Charles Wells, born Sep 26, 1832 in Kentucky; died May 05, 1915 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR.
+ 89 iii. Elizabeth C. Wells, born Abt. 1836 in Kentucky.
+ 90 iv. William Andrew Wells, born Abt. 1838 in Missouri; died Jul 25, 1919 in Benton Co OR.
+ 91 v. Charles Burton Wells, born Jul 22, 1841 in Platte Co MO.

31. Thomas /Sr./ ^4 Jett (Rachel ^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./ ^2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) ^1) was born 1787 in Scott Co KY, and died 1858 in Scott Co KY. He married Elizabeth Swetman 1815 in Scott Co KY.

Children of Thomas Jett and Elizabeth Swetman are:
92 i. Emma ^5 Jett. She married Unknown (Dr.) Darnell; born in WOODFORD CO., KY..
+ 93 ii. Thomas /Jr./ Jett.
+ 94 iii. William "Willa" Jett, born 1832 in Jett, KY.

33. Mary "Polly" ^4 Cole (Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable) ^3, Richard James /Sr./ ^2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) ^1) was born 1792 in Woodford Co KY or Virginia, and died Bef. 1880 in Scott Co KY. She married Elijah Finnie Jul 18, 1806 in Woodford Co KY, son of James Finnie and Elizabeth Gibbs. He was born 1781 in Woodford Co KY, and died Aft. 1850 in Union Co KY.

Children of Mary Cole and Elijah Finnie are:
95 i. George Washington ^5 Finnie, born 1800. He married Martha Unknown.
+ 96 ii. Elizabeth "Betsy" ^5 Finnie, born 1807.
97 iii. Sally Finnie, born 1808. She married Unknown Greene.
iv. Malinda Finnie, born 1809. She married Unknown Tutt.

v. Richard Finnie, born 1810 in Union Co KY; died Bef. 1880 in Scott Co KY.

vi. Mary George Finnie, born 1815 in Union Co KY; died Nov 06, 1893 in Union Co KY.

vii. James J. Finnie, born 1820 in Union Co KY; died Aug 07, 1877 in Franklin Co KY.

viii. William Finnie, born 1822 in Union Co KY.

ix. George Washington Finnie, born 1827 in Union Co KY.

34. Elizabeth Cole (Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1792 in Woodford Co KY, and died 1881 in Midway, Woodford Co KY. She married Thomas Lewis Martin Apr 23, 1814 in Midway, Woodford Co KY, son of Lewis Martin and Frances Unknown. He was born 1792 in Stafford Co VA, and died 1884 in The home of Jesse Martin his son in Scott Co KY. at the home of his son Jesse Martin.

Children of Elizabeth Cole and Thomas Martin are:

104 i. Richard Martin.

105 ii. James W. Martin, died 1839.

106 iii. Sarah Martin. She married Greenberry Moore.

107 iv. Mary Martin. She married John Kendrick.

108 v. Eliza Martin. She married John Walston; born in Louisville, Jefferson Co KY.


110 vii. Corda Martin. She married Alfred Conyer.

111 viii. Jesse (Capt.) Martin, born Oct 05, 1823 in Scott Co KY; died 1904 in Midway, Woodford Co KY.

112 ix. Paulina Martin, born Dec 02, 1830; died in St. Joseph, MO Buchanan Co probably.

113 x. Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Martin, born 1842; died 1935.

35. Jesse Cole (Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born May 21, 1793 in Woodford Co KY probably., and died Aug 03, 1833 in Woodford Co KY. He married Frances "Fanny" Rice, daughter of Benjamin Rice and Unknown. She was born Apr 27, 1797 in Barren Co KY, and died in Benton Co OR probably.

Child of Jesse Cole and Frances Rice is:

114 i. Lloyd W. Bivion /Sr./ Cole, born Sep 1819 in Woodford Co KY; died Apr 14, 1867 in Scott Co KY.

36. Amos Cole (Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Feb 1798 in Woodford Co KY probably., and died May 12, 1827 in Midway, Woodford Co KY in a fight at Black Horse tavern, Midway KY. He married Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy" Cole, daughter of John Cole and Nancy Hynes. She was born Apr 27, 1797 in Barren Co KY, and died in Benton Co OR probably.

Child is listed above under (26) Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy" Cole.

37. James Cole (Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Sep 08, 1804 in Woodford Co Ky probably., and died Feb 27, 1827 in Woodford Co KY having been thrown by a horse. He married Sarah "Sallie" Lindsay Feb 1824 in Woodford Co KY, daughter of Anthony Lindsay and Alice Cole. She was born Apr 15, 1803 in Scott Co KY, and died Oct 12, 1851 in Clay Co MO.

Children of James Cole and Sarah Lindsay are:

115 i. Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, born Jan 29, 1825 in Midway, Woodford Co KY; died Feb 10, 1911 in 20 Mi outside Oklahoma City, OK on a St. Louis & San Francisco passenger train in the Burlington carriage at 3 pm.


38. Sally Cole (Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jul 24, 1807 in Woodford Co KY probably. She married Henry Buford Lewis Sep 26, 1828 in Woodford Co KY, son of Henry Lewis and Scytha Unknown. He was born Abt. 1804.
Children of Sally Cole and Henry Lewis are:

117  i.  Alice Z. Lewis, born Abt. 1833.
118  ii. Sarah Vaughn Lewis, born Abt. 1836.
119  iii. Perline Thomas Lewis, born Abt. 1843.

41. William W. Graves (Sarah "Sallie" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 03, 1787 in Culpeper Co VA, and died Nov 08, 1870. He married Mary Cloud "Polly" Graves Jun 1815, daughter of John Graves and Unknown. She was born 1797 in Fayette Co KY.

Children of William Graves and Mary Graves are:

121  i. Unknown Graves.
122  ii. Unknown Graves.
123  iii. Unknown Graves.
124  iv. Unknown Graves.
125  v. Unknown Graves.
126  vi. Unknown Graves.
127  vii. Unknown Graves.
128  viii. Unknown Graves.
129  ix. Unknown Graves.
130  x. Unknown Graves.
131  xi. Unknown Graves.
132  xii. Unknown Graves.
+ 133  xiii. James M. (Magistrate/Councilman) Graves, born Dec 07, 1834 in Fayette Co KY; died Dec 1898.

46. Mary E. "Polly" Graves (Sarah "Sallie" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born May 15, 1805 in Woodford Co KY, and died Sep 12, 1874 in Nelson Co KY. She married Thomas Sims Graves Oct 11, 1833 in Woodford Co KY, son of William Graves and Nancy Owsley. He was born Jul 13, 1793 in Charlotte Co VA, and died May 06, 1859 in Nelson Co KY.

Children of Mary Graves and Thomas Graves are:

134  i. Benjamin F. Graves.
+ 135  ii. James Edgar Graves, born Jul 18, 1834 in Woodford Co KY; died Jun 09, 1913 in Laurel, MS.

49. Nancy Jane Cole (Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1804 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1870 in Garrard Co KY. She married Hezekiah (Dr.) Evans Oct 25, 1824 in Ripley Co IN, son of Elijah Evans and Rebecca Unknown. He was born 1801 in Garrard Co KY, and died Oct 09, 1862 in Murdered.

Children of Nancy Cole and Hezekiah Evans are:

137  i. Darius Evans, born Oct 08, 1825 in Garrard Co KY; died Aug 02, 1826 in Garrard Co KY.
+ 138  ii. Elijah Bascom/Evans, born May 28, 1828 in Garrard Co KY; died Nov 10, 1918 in Kentucky probably.
139  iii. Samuel (Capt./Rep.) Evans, born Oct 28, 1831 in Garrard Co KY; died Jan 03, 1905 in Tarrant Co TX.
+ 140  iv. William Thomas "Tom" (Gen. ) Evans, born Jul 28, 1833 in Garrard Co KY; died Jan 12, 1921 in Johnson Co TX.
141  v. James Simeon Evans, born Aug 17, 1835 in Garrard Co KY; died Jun 06, 1855 in Garrard Co KY.
142  vi. Shropshire Evans, born 1835 in Garrard Co KY; died 1885 in Tarrant Co TX.
143  vii. Nancy Jane Evans, born Jan 12, 1840 in Garrard Co KY; died Apr 11, 1863 in Garrard Co KY.
144  viii. Mary Ann Evans, born 1841 in Garrard Co KY.
145  ix. Sysunder Evans, born 1843 in Garrard Co KY.
+ 146  x. Andrew Jackson Evans, born Dec 1844 in Garrard Co KY; died Nov 28, 1934 in Boyle Co KY.
147  xi. Emily Evans, born Oct 28, 1846 in Garrard Co KY; died Jul 31, 1863 in Garrard Co KY.
+ 148  xii. Sarah Ellen Evans, born 1849 in Garrard Co KY; died Aft. 1880 in Plaquemine, Jessamine Co KY.
149  xiii. Benjamin Franklin Evans, born 1850 in Garrard Co KY; died Sep 25, 1933 in Fayette Co KY.
53. **Jeremiah\(^4\) Cole** (Jesse /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born 1793, and died 1834 in Missouri. He married **Rebecca Young**.

Children of Jeremiah Cole and Rebecca Young are:
+ 150 i. Richard\(^5\) Cole.
+ 151 ii. Elizabeth Cole.
+ 152 iii. Mary Cole.
+ 153 iv. Catherine Cole.
+ 154 v. Martha Cole.
+ 155 vi. Eliza Cole.

54. **Charles Samuel\(^4\) Cole** (Jesse /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born 1795 in Kentucky, and died Oct 23, 1854 in Ripley Co IN. He married **Unknown**.

Children of Charles Cole and Unknown are:
158 i. W.W.\(^5\) Cole.
159 ii. Anthony Cole.
160 iii. Sally Ann Cole.

55. **Elizabeth\(^4\) Cole** (Jesse /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born 1795. She married **Noah Randall**.

Children of Elizabeth Cole and Noah Randall are:
161 i. Jesse\(^5\) Randall.
162 ii. Benjamin Randall.
163 iii. William Randall.
164 iv. Nancy Randall.
165 v. Julia Randall.
166 vi. Millie Randall.

56. **John Hubbard /I/\(^4\) Cole** (Jesse /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Nov 14, 1801 in Woodford Co KY, and died Apr 23, 1875 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO. He married **Sarah Henry Collier** Nov 04, 1825 in Gallatin Co KY. She was born Feb 10, 1809 in Garrard Co KY, and died Apr 16, 1879 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO.

Children of John Cole and Sarah Collier are:
+ 167 i. Nancy Jane\(^5\) Cole, born Mar 04, 1826 in Indiana; died Mar 02, 1901 in Savannah, Andrew Co MO.
+ 168 ii. Mary Elizabeth Cole, born Oct 09, 1829; died Jun 20, 1892.
+ 169 iii. Sarah Ann Cole, born Mar 01, 1830.
+ 170 iv. Jesse James Cole, born Feb 04, 1834 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO; died Jul 08, 1897 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO.
  171 v. John Simeon Cole, born May 02, 1836; died May 16, 1836 in Infancy.
+ 175 ix. Samuel Smith Cole, born Sep 23, 1846.
+ 176 x. Emily Josephine Cole, born Dec 25, 1852; died in Oklahoma probably.

57. **Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)\(^4\) Cole** (Jesse /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Dec 15, 1805 in Woodford Co KY, and died 1892 in Nemaha Co NE. He married **Angelina Wheeler** 1826 in Shelby Co IN. She was born 1810 in Adair Co KY, and died 1888 in Nemah Co NB.

Children of Jesse Cole and Angelina Wheeler are:
+ 177 i. John /Sr./ Cole, born Mar 18, 1827 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co IN; died Dec 19, 1869 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE.
+ 180 iv. Aljailina Cole, born Nov 23, 1833 in Shelby Co IN; died Apr 12, 1902 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE.
+ 181 v. Ben Cole, born Oct 09, 1839; died Feb 21, 1879 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE.
+ 183 vii. Henry Gray Cole, born Jun 09, 1850 in Fairfax, Atchison Co MO; died Jul 19, 1938 in Peru, Nehama Co NE.

**72. Jesse Cole (Gen.)**

Jesse Cole (Gen.) was born Sep 28, 1789 in Woodford Co KY, and died Mar 06, 1875 in Ghent, Gallatin Co now Carroll Co KY. He married (1) Delia Scruggs. He married (2) Priscilla Ficklin Apr 12, 1810. She was born Nov 28, 1791, and died Mar 09, 1830. He married (3) Endotia Baker Jan 27, 1831, daughter of Joshua Baker and Mary Calloway. She was born Mar 11, 1798, and died Feb 08, 1869.

Children of Jesse Lindsay and Priscilla Ficklin are:

185 i. Prescilla Lindsay.
186 ii. Josephine Lindsay.
187 iii. Jesse Lindsay.
+ 188 iv. Richard T. /Sr./ Lindsay, born Mar 05, 1811; died 1880 in Dresden, MO.
+ 189 v. Susannah Lindsay, born Sep 29, 1812; died in near St. Joseph, MO.
+ 190 vi. Angelina Lindsay, born Nov 11, 1814; died in Illinois probably.
+ 191 vii. Mary Frances Lindsay, born Sep 16, 1816; died 1861 in Midway, Woodford Co KY.
+ 192 viii. Elizabeth Lindsay, born Sep 30, 1818; died Dec 18.
+ 193 ix. John Anthony Lindsay, born 1820; died Feb 14, 1894.
+ 194 x. Alice Ann Lindsay, born Jun 10, 1822.
+ 195 xi. James Hiram (Sheriff) Lindsay, born Mar 1824; died Jun 06, 1897 in Carroll Co KY.
+ 196 xii. Lydia Lindsay, born Nov 06, 1827; died in St. Joseph, MO.
+ 197 xiii. Noah Lindsay, born Mar 08, 1830; died Mar 21, 1830.

Children of Jesse Lindsay and Endotia Baker are:

198 i. Priscilla "Puss" Lindsay, born Nov 09, 1831; died 1915 in Carrollton, KY. She married (1) John T. Fisher Mar 31, 1853; born 1831; died Aug 22, 1872 in Powhatan, Lawrence Co AR. She married (2) F.H. (Dr.) Gaines 1882; born Nov 26, 1832; died Apr 14, 1907 in Carrollton, KY.
+ 199 ii. Josephine "Josie" Lindsay, born Jun 17, 1837; died 1928.
+ 200 iii. Jesse William Lindsay, born Mar 10, 1841; died Oct 1882.

**73. William Lindsay** (Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jun 20, 1791 in Jefferson Co KY, and died Oct 17, 1834 in Kentucky. He married (1) Permelia Scruggs Abt. 1816 in Woodford Co KY, daughter of Thomas Scruggs and Judith Buford. She was born Abt. 1790 in Virginia, and died 1830 in Carrollton, Carroll Co KY. He married (2) Evaline Carpenter Abt. 1832.

Children of William Lindsay and Permelia Scruggs are:

201 i. Greenberry Lindsay, born Abt. 1817 in New Liberty, Owen Co KY; died Abt. 1828.
+ 202 ii. William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.) Lindsay, born Jan 09, 1819 in New Liberty, Owen Co KY; died Mar 07, 1898.
+ 203 iii. John S. (Sheriff/Judge) Lindsay, born Dec 27, 1820 in New Liberty, Owen Co KY; died Mar 1905 in Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY.
204 iv. Anthony Thomas Lindsay, born Nov 23, 1822 in New Liberty, Owen Co KY; died Mar 03, 1901.
205 v. James Lindsay, born 1824 in Carroll Co KY; died in Arkansas from a neck injury shortly after arrival.
+ 206 vi. Richard Lindsay, born Dec 1826 in Carroll Co KY; died in California.
+ 207 vii. Judith Elizabeth Lindsay, born 1829 in Carroll Co KY; died 1904 in Kentucky.

Child of William Lindsay and Evaline Carpenter is:
74. Lucy⁴ Lindsay (Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Oct 06, 1793 in Woodford Co KY. She married Thomas Buford /III/ Scruggs, son of Thomas Scruggs and Judith Buford. He was born in Virginia.

Children of Lucy Lindsay and Thomas Scruggs are:
- i. Mary⁵ Scruggs.
- ii. Thomas /IV/ Scruggs.
- iii. Sarah Scruggs.
- iv. Reeves Scruggs.
- v. Nancy Scruggs.
- vi. Martha Scruggs.

75. Richard Cole (JP/Assessor/Sheriff)⁴ Lindsay (Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Dec 28, 1795 in Shelby Co KY, and died Mar 28, 1882 in Carroll Co KY. He married Juliette Herndon "Julia" Bond. She died 1859.

Children of Richard Lindsay and Juliette Bond are:
- i. John T.⁵ Lindsay, died Sep 1864.
- ii. Juliette Lindsay.
- iii. Susan Alice Lindsay.
- iv. Richard Preston (Lt.) Lindsay, died Jun 1867 in Lathrop, MO at the home of his sister Juliette Lindsay-Greene.
- v. Mary Elizabeth Lindsay.
- vi. Edward E. /Sr./ Lindsay, born 1818; died 1875 in Missouri.
- vii. Cassandra Lindsay, born Dec 05, 1823; died Sep 27, 1852.
- viii. Sarah Jane Lindsay, born Nov 05, 1825; died Sep 29, 1845. She married John C. Scott.
- ix. Harriet Ann Lindsay, born Dec 25, 1831; died Apr 16, 1851 in just prior to her wedding. Buried in her wedding dress.
- x. David Herndon (Capt./Col./Sen.) Lindsay, born Sep 29, 1847; died 1901 in Lathrop, MO.

77. Ann⁴ Lindsay (Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jun 13, 1800 in Shelby Co KY, and died 1860 in Windsor, Henry Co MO. She married (1) Abner D. (Rev.) Landrum. She married (2) Abner Sanders.

Children of Ann Lindsay and Abner Landrum are:
- i. Mary⁵ Landrum. She married Unknown Martin.
- ii. Reuben Landrum. He married Unknown.
- iii. Eliza Landrum. She married Unknown Fisher.

78. Sarah "Sallie"⁴ Lindsay (Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Apr 15, 1803 in Scott Co KY, and died Oct 12, 1851 in Clay Co MO. She married (1) James Cole Feb 1824 in Woodford Co KY, son of Richard Cole and Sarah Yates. He was born Sep 08, 1804 in Woodford Co Ky probably, and died Feb 27, 1827 in Woodford Co KY having been thrown by a horse. She married (2) Robert Thomason Aug 18, 1838 in Kentucky, son of Samuel Thomason and Lydia McGehee. He was born Dec 17, 1791 in Kentucky, and died Apr 02, 1864 in Kearney, Clay Co MO.

Children are listed above under (37) James Cole.

Children of Sarah Lindsay and Robert Thomason are:
- i. Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie/Bess"⁵ Thomason, born Aug 24, 1839 in Clay Co MO; died Nov 02, 1924 in Clay Co MO.
+ 231  ii. Martha Ann "Mattie" Thomason, born Jul 23, 1841 in 6 mi. from Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Oct 02, 1919 in Edgerton, Platte Co MO.
+ 232  iii. Mary Alice "Alice" Thomason, born Dec 02, 1844 in Clay Co MO; died May 24, 1930 in Clay Co MO.

79. Elizabeth4 Lindsay (Alice "Ailsey"3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Dec 1805 in Scott Co KY, and died Jun 14, 1878 in Scott Co KY. She married Obediah "Obed" Calvert, son of Unknown Calvert and Unknown. He was born Mar 06, 1799 in Scott Co KY, and died Jan 07, 1876 in Scott Co KY.

Children of Elizabeth Lindsay and Obediah Calvert are:
234  i. Mary E.5 Calvert. She married N.B. Mefford.
235  ii. Preston Calvert, died in Arkansas probably. He married Anne E. Saylor.
236  iii. Kate Calvert. She married Unknown Hambrick.
237  iv. Martha C. Calvert. She married Unknown Plummer.
238  v. John Anthony Calvert.
239  vi. Lewina Calvert.
240  vii. James Lewis Calvert.
241  viii. Ida C. Calvert.
242  ix. Susan Calvert, born Dec 02, 1834. She married Milton Wiggington.
243  x. Sarah Jane Calvert, born Sep 17, 1838; died Jan 11, 1870 in Scott Co KY. She married Sanford Wiggington; born 1836 in Scott Co KY; died 1882.
244  xi. Alice W. Calvert, born Nov 24, 1839; died Mar 11, 1910 in Scott Co KY. She married W.T. Burnett.
+ 245  xii. William O. Calvert, born Mar 28, 1845 in Scott Co KY.

80. John Cole (Rep.)4 Lindsay (Alice "Ailsey"3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Feb 29, 1808 in Lindsay's Station, Scott Co KY, and died Jan 13, 1875 in Carroll Co KY. He married (1) Mariam B. Sneed Scott May 01, 1831 in Gallatin Co KY. She was born Apr 23, 1809 in Gallatin Co KY, and died Oct 05, 1854 in Carroll Co KY. He married (2) Mary Jane Bond Dec 04, 1854 in Carroll Co KY, daughter of William Bond and Unknown. She was born Oct 03, 1823 in Ghent, Gallatin Co KY, and died Oct 11, 1856 in Carroll Co KY. He married (3) Catherine June "Kate" Tompkins Aug 06, 1858, daughter of Unknown Tompkins and Unknown.

Children of John Lindsay and Mariam Scott are:
+ 246  i. Benjamin Scott (Justice) /Sr./5 Lindsay.
247  ii. Mary Scott Lindsay.
248  iii. Eliza Lindsay.
+ 249  iv. Carter Blanton Lindsay, born 1838; died 1898.
250  v. William Anthony (Dr.) Lindsay, born 1840; died 1904.
251  vi. John Scott Lindsay, born Apr 28, 1845; died Apr 1883.
252  vii. Catherine T. "Cate" Lindsay, born 1848; died 1883.
253  viii. James Bond /Sr./ Lindsay, born 1854; died 1946.

Child of John Lindsay and Mary Bond is:
254  i. James B.5 Lindsay.

81. James Madison (Judge)4 Lindsay (Alice "Ailsey"3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Mar 07, 1810 in Scott Co KY, and died Aug 19, 1846 in Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY. He married Mary E. Keen Abt. 1834. She was born Jul 13, 1812, and died Aug 29, 1881.

Children of James Lindsay and Mary Keen are:
255  i. James William5 Lindsay. He married Jennie Dixon.
256  ii. Samuel Keene Lindsay, died 1863 in The Civil War..
257  iii. Robert Henry Lindsay, died Bet. 1861 - 1864 in the Civil War at Jonesborough after planting colors on enemy breastworks 10 paces in advance of his column..
+ 258  iv. Helen Mary Lindsay.
259  v.  Fanny H. Lindsay, born Apr 17, 1834; died Jun 18, 1860.  She married William S. (Esq.) Darnaby; born in Georgetown, Scott Co KY.
260  vi.  Charles Lindsay, born Dec 02, 1835; died Oct 31, 1853 in Scott Co KY.
+ 261  vii.  Harriet Ann Lindsay, born Dec 10, 1840; died Feb 01, 1907.
+ 262  viii.  Margery Lindsay, born Abt. Apr 1846; died Jul 14, 1869 in Scott Co KY.

Generation No. 5

83. Bettie\(^5\) Cole (John /Jr./\(^4\), John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) She married Alpheus Whitlow.

Children of Bettie Cole and Alpheus Whitlow are:
263  i.  Mary Katherine\(^6\) Whitlow.
264  ii.  John Pleasant Whitlow.
265  iii.  Nannie Whitlow.
266  iv.  Margaret Whitlow.
267  v.  Warner Whitlow.
268  vi.  Clay Whitlow.
269  vii.  Rodney Whitlow.
270  viii.  Addie Whitlow.
271  ix.  Maud Whitlow.
272  x.  Ruth Whitlow.

84. Nanni\(^5\) Cole (John /Jr./\(^4\), John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) She married Luther Claypool.

Children of Nanni Cole and Luther Claypool are:
273  i.  Mason L.\(^6\) Claypool.
274  ii.  Nathaniel P. Claypool.

85. John L. /III/\(^5\) Cole (John /Jr./\(^4\), John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Jun 27, 1829 in Barren Co KY, and died Oct 29, 1881 in Barren Co KY.  He married Nancy Elizabeth Martin Dec 16, 1856 in Barren Co KY, daughter of Benjamin Martin and Mary Unknown.  She was born Dec 06, 1839 in Barren Co KY, and died Jul 28, 1898 in Barren Co KY.

Children of John Cole and Nancy Martin are:
+ 275  i.  Mary Semily\(^6\) Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house..
+ 276  ii.  John Benjamin /IV/ Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house..
277  iii.  Jefferson Davis Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house..
+ 278  iv.  Morgan Breckenridge Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house..
279  v.  Robert Lee Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house..
+ 280  vi.  Annie Elizabeth Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house..
+ 281  vii.  George Hutcheson Hines Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house..
+ 282  viii.  Jeremiah Black Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house..
+ 283  ix.  Bessie Jack Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house..
+ 284  x.  Jonach Carlisle Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house..
+ 285  xi.  Martin Luther Cole, born 1867 in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house..
+ 286  xii.  Sarah Minnie Cole, born Oct 29, 1869 in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house.; died Jan 19, 1949 in Fannin Co TX.

87. Nancy H.\(^5\) Wells (Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy"\(^4\) Cole, John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1831 in Kentucky.  She married (1) Unknown Hines.  She married (2) Elisha Vinyard May 22, 1853 in Benton Co OR.  He was born Apr 19, 1820 in Botetourt Co VA.

Children of Nancy Wells and Elisha Vinyard are:
287  i.  Lycurgus\(^6\) Vinyard.
288  ii. John William Vinyard, born Abt. 1855 in Oregon. He married Jane Hurlburt May 02, 1883 in Benton Co OR; born Abt. 1864 in Benton Co OR.
289  iii. Virginia Alice K. Vinyard, born Abt. 1862 in Oregon. She married Charles Hiram Moore Apr 02, 1883 in Benton Co OR; born 1858 in Benton Co OR.

88. John Charles⁵ Wells (Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy"⁴ Cole, John Squire /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Sep 26, 1832 in Kentucky, and died May 05, 1915 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR. He married Elizabeth Jones King Jul 26, 1860 in Pleasant Valley, Benton Co OR, daughter of David King and Mary Kinkle. She was born Jan 04, 1845 in Lee Co IA, and died Jul 31, 1939 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR.

Children of John Wells and Elizabeth King are:
290  i. Marion W.⁶ Wells, born Sep 17, 1861 in Benton Co OR; died Feb 10, 1902. He married Ida M. May Feb 19, 1885 in Benton Co OR.
291  ii. Charles J. Stonewall Wells, born Dec 07, 1863 in Benton Co OR.
+ 292  iii. Lee Anna Wells, born Feb 14, 1865 in Benton Co OR; died Jun 22, 1947 in Marion Co OR.
+ 293  iv. John D. Wells, born Nov 14, 1866 in Benton Co OR; died Aft. 1934.
+ 294  v. Mary E. Wells, born Jan 22, 1869 in Benton Co OR.
295  vi. Kate C. Wells, born Aug 17, 1870 in Benton Co OR. She married Thomas Whitehorn Jun 19, 1888 in Benton Co OR.
296  vii. Sterling Price Wells, born Apr 16, 1872 in Benton Co OR; died Jul 02, 1894.
+ 297  viii. Elva A. Wells, born Feb 10, 1874 in Benton Co OR; died Sep 12, 1953 in Benton Co OR.
298  ix. Henry A. Wells, born Jan 01, 1877.
299  x. Clem K. Wells, born Feb 26, 1879 in Benton Co OR.
300  xi. Pearly A. Wells, born Oct 16, 1881 in Benton Co OR.
301  xii. Walter S. Wells, born Apr 27, 1883 in Benton Co OR; died Dec 16, 1968 in Benton Co OR.

89. Elizabeth C.⁵ Wells (Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy"⁴ Cole, John Squire /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Abt. 1836 in Kentucky. She married Matthew H. Bell Sep 23, 1855 in Benton Co OR. He was born Abt. 1831 in Tennessee.

Children of Elizabeth Wells and Matthew Bell are:
302  i. Haley C.⁶ Bell, born Abt. 1857 in Benton Co OR.
303  ii. W. Biddle Bell, born Abt. 1861 in Benton Co OR.
304  iii. Margaret E. Bell, born Abt. 1864 in Benton Co OR.
305  iv. Mary C. Bell, born Abt. 1866 in Benton Co OR.
306  v. Well A. Bell, born Abt. 1872 in Benton Co OR; died Jun 19, 1954 in Benton Co OR.

90. William Andrew⁵ Wells (Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy"⁴ Cole, John Squire /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Abt. 1838 in Missouri, and died Jul 25, 1919 in Benton Co OR. He married Mary Josephine Wiles, daughter of John Wiles and Martha Hughart. She was born Abt. 1853 in Benton Co OR.

Child of William Wells and Mary Wiles is:
307  i. Otto⁶ Wells, born Abt. 1870.

91. Charles Burton⁵ Wells (Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy"⁴ Cole, John Squire /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jul 22, 1841 in Platte Co MO. He married Esther Jane Garrett Oct 22, 1863 in Benton Co OR, daughter of Thomas Garrett and Phoebe Hash.

Children of Charles Wells and Esther Garrett are:
308  i. Edward⁶ Wells, born Abt. 1867 in Benton Co OR.
+ 309  ii. Beatrice B. Wells, born Abt. 1869 in Benton Co OR.
310  iii. Lee Wells, born Abt. 1872 in Benton Co OR.
311  iv. Jessamine E. Wells, born Abt. 1874 in Benton Co OR. She married Samuel T. Gregory Sep 21, 1892 in Benton Co OR.
312  v. Corey B. Wells, born Abt. 1877 in Benton Co OR.
313  vi. Cleaora Wells, born Abt. 1879 in Benton Co OR.
93. Thomas /Jr.² Jett (Thomas /Sr.¹, Rachel³ Cole, Richard James /Sr.², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) He married Virginia Darnell, daughter of Randolph Darnell and Unknown.

Children of Thomas Jett and Virginia Darnell are:
314 i. Elizabeth⁶ Jett.
316 iii. William Jett.
318 v. Alvin Duvall Jett.
319 vi. Myrtle Jett.

94. William "Willa"⁵ Jett (Thomas /Sr.², Rachel³ Cole, Richard James /Sr.², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1832 in Jett, KY. He married Sarah Ellen "Sallie J." Coleman, daughter of James Coleman and Ann Mills. She was born Abt. 1837.

Child of William Jett and Sarah Coleman is:
320 i. Ermina⁶ Jett. She married Matthew (Dr.) Darnell.

96. Elizabeth "Betsy"⁵ Finnie (Mary "Polly"⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr.², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1807. She married Thomas Martin.

Children of Elizabeth Finnie and Thomas Martin are:
321 i. Richard⁶ Martin.
322 ii. James Martin.
323 iii. Sarah Martin.
324 iv. Mary Martin.
325 v. Elizabeth "Eliza" Martin.
326 vi. John Martin.
327 vii. Corda Martin. She married Alfred Conyer.

99. Richard⁵ Finnie (Mary "Polly"⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr.², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1810 in Union Co KY, and died Bef. 1880 in Scott Co KY. He married Annie O. Shipp Jul 19, 1845 in Jefferson Co KY. She was born Abt. 1824.

Children of Richard Finnie and Annie Shipp are:
328 i. Mary⁶ Finnie, born Abt. 1845.
329 ii. Sarah Finnie, born Abt. 1848.
330 iii. George Finnie, born Abt. 1849.
331 iv. John F. Finnie, born Apr 02, 1852 in Scott Co KY.
332 v. July Finnie, born May 03, 1857 in Scott Co KY.
333 vi. Eliza Finnie, born Abt. 1858 in Scott Co KY; died Jul 18, 1859 in Scott Co KY.
335 viii. Susie Finnie, born Abt. 1866.
336 ix. Rebecca Finnie, born Abt. 1867.
337 x. Ed Finnie, born Abt. 1868.

100. Mary George⁵ Finnie (Mary "Polly"⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr.², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1815 in Union Co KY, and died Nov 06, 1893 in Union Co KY. She married Jackson C. Riddle Jul 05, 1839 in Union Co KY. He was born Feb 10, 1816 in Union Co KY, and died Jun 11, 1878 in Union Co KY.

Children of Mary Finnie and Jackson Riddle are:
338 i. George H.⁶ Riddle, born Jan 28, 1844 in Union Co KY; died Bef. 1885.
101. James J.⁵ Finnie (Mary "Polly"⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1820 in Union Co KY, and died Aug 07, 1877 in Franklin Co KY. He married Mary T. Middleton Abt. 1849. She was born May 23, 1832 in Kentucky, and died Jul 09, 1910 in Shelby Co KY.

Children of James Finnie and Mary Middleton are:
+ 342 i. Alice⁶ Finnie, born Oct 14, 1850 in Scott Co KY; died Jan 01, 1931 in Marshalls, Shelby County, Kentucky. 
343 ii. William A. Finnie, born Dec 21, 1854; died Dec 21, 1855 in Union Co KY.
+ 344 iii. Mary George Finnie, born Apr 21, 1858 in Franklin Co Ky; died Apr 01, 1917 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky.
345 iv. Alonzo Finnie, born Jan 12, 1860.
349 viii. Sarah E. Finnie, born 1869.

103. George Washington⁵ Finnie (Mary "Polly"⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1827 in Union Co KY. He married Martha Ann Donovan Abt. 1850.

Child of George Finnie and Martha Donovan is:
+ 350 i. Mary⁶ Finnie.

105. James W.⁵ Martin (Elizabeth⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) died 1839. He married Elizabeth McCoy, daughter of Daniel McCoy and Jennie Unknown.

Children of James Martin and Elizabeth McCoy are:
351 i. Daniel⁶ Martin.
352 ii. Jennie Martin.
+ 353 iii. Thomas Martin.

111. Jesse (Capt.)⁵ Martin (Elizabeth⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Oct 05, 1823 in Scott Co KY, and died 1904 in Midway, Woodford Co KY. He married Margaret R. Thornton 1847, daughter of John Thornton and Margaret Unknown. She was born 1823 in Philadelphia, PA, and died Jun 1874.

Children of Jesse Martin and Margaret Thornton are:
354 i. Jessie Belle⁶ Martin, born in Midway, Woodford Co KY. She married Benjamin Moore Hiatt.
355 ii. Margaret Martin.
+ 356 iii. Mary Martin.
357 iv. Matt Martin, died in Midway, Fayette Co KY probably.
358 v. Thomas Martin.
+ 359 vi. Henry Lewis /Sr./ (Sen.) Martin, born Jun 05, 1848 in Midway, Woodford Co KY; died in Midway, Woodford Co KY.

112. Paulina⁵ Martin (Elizabeth⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Dec 02, 1830, and died in St. Joseph, MO Buchanan Co probably. She married Anthony Smith. He was born Jan 15, 1815, and died in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO.

Children of Paulina Martin and Anthony Smith are:
113. Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Martin (Elizabeth Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1842, and died 1935. She married Redmond David "Red" Munkers, son of Solomon Munkers and Sarah Ferrill. He was born Mar 26, 1845 in Clay Co MO, and died May 18, 1867 in Clay Co Mo (Murdered by Federals). Child of Martha Martin and Redmond Munkers is:

368  i. Lorene Redmond Munkers, born Jun 22, 1867 in Clay Co MO.

114. Lloyd W. Bivion /Sr./ Cole (Jesse, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Sep 1819 in Woodford Co KY, and died Apr 14, 1867 in Scott Co KY. He married Catherine M. Bell Oct 06, 1844 in Scott Co KY, daughter of William Bell and Anna Bradley. She was born Aug 03, 1827 in Scott Co KY, and died Oct 21, 1908 in Scott Co KY. Children of Lloyd Cole and Catherine Bell are:

+ 371  iii. John Gano (Esq.) Cole, born Nov 04, 1848 in Scott Co KY; died Jul 01, 1912 in Scott Co KY.
373  v. Susan Bell Cole, born Mar 02, 1853.
378  x. Margaret Benjamin Cole, born Apr 23, 1865.

115. Zerelda Elizabeth Cole (James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jan 29, 1825 in Midway, Woodford Co KY, and died Feb 10, 1911 in 20 Mi outside Oklahoma City, OK on a St. Louis & San Francisco passenger train in the Burlington carriage at 3 pm. She married (1) Robert Sallee (Rev.) James Dec 28, 1841 in at home of James M. Lindsay by Rev. Younger R. Pitts, Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY, son of John James and Mary Poor. He was born Jul 17, 1818 in Whipoorwill Creek, Logan Co KY, and died Aug 18, 1850 in Placerville, formerly Hangtown, El Dorado Co CA. She married (2) Benjamin Simms Sep 30, 1852 in Clay Co MO by Rev. Benjamin Franklin Graves, son of Richard Simms and Elizabeth Ashby. He was born Abt. 1800 in Clay Co MO, and died Jan 02, 1854 in a horse accident in Clinton Co MO. She married (3) Reuben (Dr.) Samuel Sep 26, 1855 in at the home of bride's sister, Lucy Browder, Kearney, Clay Co MO by Mr. Ellis Esq./J.P., son of Fielding Samuel and Louisa Bond. He was born Jan 12, 1828 in Owen Co KY, and died Mar 02, 1908 in the Missouri State Mental Hospital, St Joseph, MO. Children of Zerelda Cole and Robert James are:

+ 379  i. Alexander Franklin "Frank" James, born Jan 10, 1843 in the home of Robert Thomason, Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Feb 15, 1915 in James Farm, Kearney, Clay Co MO.
380  ii. Robert B. James, born Jul 19, 1845 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Aug 21, 1845 in Kearney, Clay MO.
+ 381  iii. Jesse Woodson "Jesse" James, born Sep 05, 1847 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Apr 03, 1882 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO.
+ 382  iv. Susan Lavenia "Susie" James, born Nov 25, 1849 in Clay Co MO; died Mar 03, 1889 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co TX.
Children of Zerelda Cole and Reuben Samuel are:

+ 383  
   i. Sarah Louisa "Sallie" Samuel, born Dec 26, 1858 in James Farm, Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Sep 15, 1915 in Kearney, Clay Co MO.

384  

+ 385  
   iii. Fannie Quantrill Samuel, born Oct 18, 1863 in Clark Co KY; died May 30, 1922 in Winfield, Cowley Co KS.

386  
   iv. Archie Peyton Samuel, born Jul 26, 1866; died Jan 26, 1875 in Clay Co MO, killed by Pinkerton bombing of James farm.

387  
   v. Mary Samuel, born 1868.

+ 388  
   vi. Perry Samuel, born Sep 15, 1868 in Clay Co MO; died Mar 01, 1936 in Liberty, Clay Co MO.

116. Jesse Richard "Dick" Cole (James², Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Nov 29, 1826 in Woodford Co KY, and died Nov 16, 1895 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO by suicide at his home. (Bur New Hope Cem). He married (1) Louisa Grace Maret Dec 23, 1846 in Clay Co MO by Rev. Robert Sallee James, daughter of Alvah Maret and Permelia Hubbard. She was born Sep 07, 1829 in Kentucky, and died Nov 05, 1870 in Clay Co Mo. He married (2) Emily Catherine "Emma" Lafoon Apr 25, 1872 in Clay Co MO by Rev. J. William "J.W." Luke, daughter of Unknown Lafoon and Unknown. She was born Jan 26, 1845, and died Oct 22, 1922 in Clay Co MO.

Children of Jesse Cole and Louisa Maret are:

+ 389  
   i. Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cole, born Aug 05, 1848 in Clay Co MO; died Aug 04, 1929 in Clay Co MO.

390  

391  
   iii. Mary Belle Cole, born Oct 14, 1852; died Feb 26, 1871 in Clay Co MO.

392  

+ 393  

394  
   vi. Richard Lindsay Cole, born Dec 11, 1858 in Clay Co MO; died Aug 10, 1938 in Clay Co MO.

395  
   vii. Alvah James Cole, born Jan 17, 1861 in Clay Co MO; died Nov 19, 1933 in Clay Co MO.

396  
   viii. Daniel Hubbard Cole, born Apr 05, 1863 in Clay Co MO; died Dec 27, 1884 in Clay Co MO. Thrown from a train.

397  

Children of Jesse Cole and Emily Lafoon are:

398  
   i. William Francis "Frankie" Cole, born 1873; died Sep 07, 1877 in Clay Co MO.

399  

133. James M. (Magistrate/Councilman) Graves (William W.³, Sarah "Sallie"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Dec 07, 1834 in Fayette Co KY, and died Dec 1898. He married Adeline Graves "Addie" Allen Jul 25, 1867 in Fayette Co KY, daughter of Buford Allen and Elnora Graves. She was born Jan 07, 1840.

Children of James Graves and Adeline Allen are:

400  
   i. Unknown Graves.

401  
   ii. Unknown Graves.

402  
   iii. Unknown Graves.

403  
   iv. Unknown Graves.

135. James Edgar Graves (Mary E. "Polly"³, Sarah "Sallie"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jul 18, 1834 in Woodford Co KY, and died Jun 09, 1913 in Laurel, MS. He married (1) Martha C. Johnson Abt. 1870 in Near Decatur, Newton Co MS. He married (2) Elizabeth B. "Lizzie" Laird Oct 23, 1875, daughter of Elim Laird and Sarah Unknown. She was born May 08, 1853 in Mississippi, and died Jul 18, 1923 in Bernice, Newton Co LA.
Children of James Graves and Martha Johnson are:
404  i.  P.W. Graves.
405  ii.  Mary A. Graves.
406  iii.  Jeff Graves.

Children of James Graves and Elizabeth Laird are:
409  i.  Bob Graves.
410  ii.  Sarah C. Graves. She married Unknown Strahan.
411  iii.  Virginia Graves. She married Unknown Tanner.
412  iv.  Melton Graves.
413  v.  Susan Graves. She married Unknown Hurst.
414  vi.  Elizabeth Graves.
417  ix.  Avery Graves, born Abt. 1896.

138. Elijah Bascom /Sr./ Evans (Nancy Jane Coleman, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant))
was born May 28, 1828 in Garrard Co KY, and died Nov 10, 1918 in Kentucky probably. He married Estella Bruner Sep 22, 1856 in Jessamine Co KY. She was born Dec 01, 1837 in Jessamine Co KY, and died May 03, 1867 in Jessamine Co KY.

Children of Elijah Evans and Estella Bruner are:
418  i.  Emma Evans, born Abt. 1859 in Jessamine Co KY; died Abt. 1866 in Jessamine Co KY.
419  ii.  Elijah Bascom /Jr./ Evans, born Mar 1861 in Jessamine Co KY; died Abt. 1902.
420  iii.  Florida Evans, born Abt. 1863 in Jessamine Co KY; died Abt. 1864 in Jessamine Co KY.
+ 421  iv.  Estella N. Evans, born Jan 1866 in Jessamine Co KY; died Bef. 1910 in Garrard Co KY probably.

140. William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.) Evans (Nancy Jane Coleman, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant))
was born Jul 28, 1833 in Garrard Co KY, and died Jan 12, 1921 in Johnson Co TX. He married Martha Jane Bogie Aug 24, 1854 in Garrard Co KY, daughter of Andrew Bogie and Eliza Ray. She was born Nov 21, 1837 in Madison Co KY, and died Feb 07, 1909 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX.

Children of William Evans and Martha Bogie are:
+ 422  i.  Samuel Hemphill Evans, born May 23, 1855 in Garrard Co KY; died Nov 13, 1930 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX.
+ 424  iii.  Henry Clay Evans, born May 15, 1859 in Dallas, Dallas Co TX; died Jul 21, 1949 in Tarrant Co TX.
425  iv.  Nancy Elvira Evans, born Jun 08, 1861.
+ 426  v.  Sarah Emily Evans, born Feb 15, 1863 in Tarrant Co TX; died Aug 08, 1927 in Tarrant Co TX.
+ 427  vi.  Thomas Aldon Evans, born Feb 28, 1866 in Tarrant Co TX; died May 20, 1939 in Cleburne, Johnson Co TX.
+ 429  viii.  William Lee Evans, born Sep 30, 1869 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX; died Nov 27, 1952 in Potter, TX.
+ 430  ix.  Rebecca Eigene Elizabeth Evans, born Oct 10, 1871 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX; died Sep 21, 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX.
431  x.  Daniel Boone Evans, born Dec 20, 1873.
+ 432  xi.  Hezekiah Luther Evans, born May 21, 1875 in Johnson Co TX; died Jan 13, 1931 in Johnson Co TX.
+ 433  xii.  Eunice Ray Bogie Evans, born Apr 19, 1878 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX; died Jun 06, 1911 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX.
434  xiii.  Lilly Evans, born Dec 17, 1881.
146. **Andrew Jackson⁵ Evans** (Nancy Jane⁴ Cole, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Dec 1844 in Garrard Co KY, and died Nov 28, 1934 in Boyle Co KY. He married **Mary Jane Vervius** Oct 10, 1866 in Boyle Co KY. She was born Sep 1847 in Kentucky, and died Nov 30, 1916 in Boyle Co KY.

Children of Andrew Evans and Mary Vervius are:

- 435 i. Sallie H.⁶ Evans, born Aug 18, 1867 in Junction City, Boyle Co KY; died Dec 01, 1894 in Junction City, Boyle Co KY.
- 436 ii. Dora C. Evans, born Aug 18, 1870 in Junction City, Boyle Co KY; died in Boyle Co KY.
- 437 iii. Robert Cole Evans, born Jan 08, 1872 in Junction City, Boyle Co KY; died Bef. 1910 in Boyle Co KY.
- 438 iv. Cornelius Lough Evans, born Aug 28, 1878 in Junction City, Boyle Co KY; died Jan 26, 1937 in Boyle Co KY.

148. **Sarah Ellen⁴ Evans** (Nancy Jane⁴ Cole, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1849 in Garrard Co KY, and died Aft. 1880 in Plaquemine, Jessamine Co KY. She married **William H. Hoover** Nov 26, 1857 in Jessamine Co KY, son of Peter Hoover and Eva Nave. He was born Aug 17, 1821 in Jessamine Co KY, and died Aft. 1880 in Plaquemine, Jessamine Co KY.

Children of Sarah Evans and William Hoover are:

- 439 i. William⁶ Hoover, born Sep 05, 1858 in Jessamine Co KY; died Aft. 1880. He married Mattie R. Vince Nov 10, 1885 in Jessamine Co KY.
- 440 ii. Thomas J. Hoover, born 1859 in Jessamine Co KY; died in infancy.
+ 441 iii. Everett B. Hoover, born Oct 21, 1860; died Aft. 1833.

150. **Richard⁵ Cole** (Jeremiah⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) He married Unknown.

Children of Richard Cole and Unknown are:

- 442 i. James⁶ Cole.
- 443 ii. Edmiston Cole.
- 444 iii. John Cole.
- 447 vi. Andrew Cole.

151. **Elizabeth⁵ Cole** (Jeremiah⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) She married **Randall Gordon**.

Children of Elizabeth Cole and Randall Gordon are:

- 448 i. Oliver⁶ Gordon.

152. **Mary⁵ Cole** (Jeremiah⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) She married **John Bowman**.

Children of Mary Cole and John Bowman are:

- 450 i. Henry⁶ Bowman.
- 451 ii. Jerry Bowman.
- 452 iii. Nancy Bowman.

153. **Catherine⁵ Cole** (Jeremiah⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) She married **John Auld**.

Children of Catherine Cole and John Auld are:

- 453 i. Sarah⁶ Auld. She married Mort Reddick; born in Seattle, WA.
154. Martha⁵ Cole (Jeremiah⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) She married Abram Hurst.

Children of Martha Cole and Abram Hurst are:
+ 455  i.  Rebecca⁶ Hurst.
456  ii.  Jesse Hurst, born Apr 05, 1859.
457  iii.  Eliza Alice Hurst, born May 17, 1862.
459  v.  James Gilbert Hurst, born Oct 29, 1866.
460  vi.  Elijah Eldon Hurst, born Apr 29, 1868.
461  vii.  G. Irvin Hurst, born Feb 10, 1870.
462  viii.  Sarah Adeline Hurst, born Jul 23, 1871.
463  ix.  Amanda Joan Hurst, born Oct 26, 1872; died Jun 30, 1880.
464  x.  Malinda Nettie Hurst, born Nov 16, 1872.
+ 465  xi.  Mary Elizabeth Hurst, born Dec 02, 1879.
466  xii.  Nancy Hurst, born Dec 24, 1880.
467  xiii.  Henry Carlton Hurst, born Jan 31, 1884; died Aug 18, 1884.

155. Eliza⁵ Cole (Jeremiah⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) She married David Hummons.

Children of Eliza Cole and David Hummons are:
468  i.  Eliza⁶ Hummons.
469  ii.  Osa Hummons. She married John Wright.

156. John Hubbard⁵ Cole (Jeremiah⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) He married Nancy Bennett.

Children of John Cole and Nancy Bennett are:
470  i.  Ella⁶ Cole.
471  ii.  Nellie Cole.
472  iii.  Thomas Cole. He married Ella Hatcher.

167. Nancy Jane⁵ Cole (John Hubbard /I/⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Mar 04, 1826 in Indiana, and died Mar 02, 1901 in Savannah, Andrew Co MO. She married John George Foults Jul 28, 1842 in New Marion, Ripley Co IN. He was born Abt. 1820 in Maryland, and died Nov 28, 1902 in Near Fillmore, Andrew Co MO.

Children of Nancy Cole and John Foults are:
473  i.  Paul⁶ Foults, born 1844 in New Marion, Ripley Co IN.
+ 474  ii.  Mildred Foults, born Jun 20, 1846 in Indiana.
+ 475  iii.  John Foults, born Apr 19, 1848 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO.
+ 476  iv.  Louise Foults, born Nov 17, 1857 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO.
+ 477  v.  Sarah Ann Foults, born Oct 02, 1859 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO.
478  vi.  Leah Foults, born 1861 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO.
479  vii.  Elizabeth Foults, born 1863 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO. She married J.B. Stanton.

168. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Cole (John Hubbard /I/⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Oct 09, 1829, and died Jun 20, 1892. She married H. Robertson.

Children of Mary Cole and H. Robertson are:
480  i.  William⁶ Robertson, born Oct 27, 1847.
481  ii.  John Robertson, born Feb 13, 1849.
iii. Sarah Robertson, born Jun 1851. She married David Hall.

iv. Martha Robertson, born Oct 09, 1851.

v. Mary Elizabeth Robertson, born Feb 1853. She married Thomas Owsley.

vi. Hamilton Robertson, born Sep 04, 1855.

vii. Olive (Twin) Robertson, born Dec 18, 1859.

viii. Bryant (Twin) Robertson, born Dec 18, 1859.

ix. Jesse Robertson, born Jun 05, 1864.

x. Florence Robertson, born Aug 26, 1872.

169. Sarah Ann Cole (John Hubbard /I/², Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Mar 01, 1830. She married O. Kerr.

Children of Sarah Cole and O. Kerr are:
1. Martha Kerr.
2. Fred Kerr.

170. Jesse James Cole (John Hubbard /I/², Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Feb 04, 1834 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO, and died Jul 08, 1897 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO. He married Elsie Caroline Osborne, daughter of Martin Osborne and Mary Best. She was born Sep 28, 1836 in Daviess Co MO, and died Apr 23, 1909 in Oregon, Holt Co MO.

Children of Jesse Cole and Elsie Osborne are:
3. Sarah Elizabeth Cole.
6. George Cole, born 1856; died 1862.
8. Oliver Martin Cole, born 1874; died 1948 in Ripley Co IN probably.

172. Robert Miller (Capt.) Cole (John Hubbard /I/², Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jul 22, 1837. He married Mary Ellen Moore, daughter of Greenlee Moore and Sarah Martin.

Children of Robert Cole and Mary Moore are:
2. Fanny Cole, born Feb 14, 1862.
3. Elizabeth Cole, born Sep 13, 1863.

174. Willam Harrison Cole (John Hubbard /I/², Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Oct 22, 1840. He married Susan Bennett.

Children of Willam Cole and Susan Bennett are:
2. Ruth Cole, born Nov 03, 1868; died Sep 1869.
4. Annie May Cole, born Feb 16, 1892.

175. Samuel Smith Cole (John Hubbard /I/², Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Sep 23, 1846. He married Unknown.
Children of Samuel Cole and Unknown are:
510  i. Edward Cole.
511  ii. Ellis Cole.
512  iii. Fannie Cole.

176. Emily Josephine Cole (John Hubbard /I/, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Dec 25, 1852, and died in Oklahoma probably. She married Thomas Allen.

Children of Emily Cole and Thomas Allen are:
513  i. Unknown Allen.
514  ii. Unknown Allen.
515  iii. Unknown Allen.
516  iv. Unknown Allen.
517  v. Unknown Allen.
518  vi. Unknown Allen.
519  vii. Unknown Allen.
520  viii. Unknown Allen.
521  ix. Unknown Allen.

177. John /Sr./ Cole (Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Mar 18, 1827 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co IN, and died Dec 19, 1869 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE. He married Eliza Hayes in Shelby Co IN. She was born Aug 19, 1831 in Indiana, and died Oct 09, 1909 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE.

Children of John Cole and Eliza Hayes are:
+ 522  i. Jennie Cole, born Jan 01, 1851 in Rock Port, Atchison Co MO; died Nov 30, 1927 in Hamilton, Granite Co MT.
+ 523  ii. Sallie Cole, born Apr 04, 1853; died Jan 15, 1915 in Auburn, Nemaha Co NE.
+ 524  iii. Jesse Franklin "Frank" (Sheriff) Cole, born Feb 24, 1856 in Linden, Montgomery Co IN; died Aug 28, 1940 in Auburn, Nemaha Co NE.
+ 525  iv. Rilla Hayes Cole, born Mar 10, 1859 in Brownville, Nehema Co NB; died Dec 17, 1906 in Cook, NE.
+ 526  v. W. Clifton Cole, born 1861 in Brownville, Nehema Co NE; died 1922 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE.
+ 528  vii. Mary Alice "Mollie" Cole, born Feb 26, 1867 in Brownville, Nehema Co NE; died Jan 19, 1950 in Auburn, Nemaha Co NE.

178. Sarah Ann "Sallie" Cole (Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Feb 03, 1830 in Shelby Co IN, and died Sep 11, 1916 in Glenville, Kern Co CA. She married William Fuggitt. He was born 1827, and died 1900 in Glenville, Kern Co CA.

Children of Sarah Cole and William Fuggitt are:
529  i. Eliza Fuggitt. She married Calvin "Bud" Dunlop.
530  ii. Laura Fuggitt. She married Henry Slinkard.
+ 531  iii. Francis Fuggitt, born Apr 02, 1849 in Missouri; died 1932.
532  iv. Tom Fuggitt, born 1867; died Mar 29, 1949 in Glenville, Kern Co CA.
+ 533  v. William S. Fuggitt, born Nov 10, 1873; died Nov 28, 1933.

179. Berilla Cole (Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Dec 23, 1832 in Shelby Co IN, and died Jun 09, 1899 in San Francisco, CA. She married Thomas C. Vaughan. He was born 1819 in Virginia, and died Mar 1894 in San Francisco, CA.

Children of Berilla Cole and Thomas Vaughan are:
+ 534  i. Alice Vaughan.
535  ii. Unknown Vaughan.
536  iii. Burrell Vaughan.
+ 537 iv. Aljailina Vaughan, born May 23, 1854; died Jan 02, 1921 in Oakland, Contra Costa Co CA.
+ 538 v. Eliza Vaughan, born Apr 25, 1859; died in Hawaii in childbirth with her eleventh child.
+ 539 vi. Mattie Vaughan, born Feb 17, 1864; died Sep 01, 1934.
+ 540 vii. Lucy Vaughan, born Apr 17, 1864; died 1941.
+ 541 viii. Mary Eileen Vaughan, born Jan 31, 1867 in Glenville, Kern Co CA.

180. Aljailina Cole (Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Nov 23, 1833 in Shelby Co IN, and died Apr 12, 1902 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE. She married Davidson "Uncle Dave" (Sheriff) Plasters. He was born Apr 01, 1826, and died Sep 20, 1902 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE.

Children of Aljailina Cole and Davidson Plasters are:

542 i. Viola Plasters, born Dec 31, 1859; died Mar 17, 1886.
+ 543 ii. Isaac Lee "Jack" Plasters, born Mar 06, 1862; died Mar 24, 1939 in Stella, NE.
544 iii. Jesse Plasters, born 1865; died Sep 16, 1942 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NB.
+ 545 iv. Nellie Plasters, born Jun 24, 1871; died in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO probably.

181. Ben Cole (Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 09, 1839, and died Feb 21, 1879 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE. He married Hester Jeanette Edwards Dec 27, 1863. She was born Nov 06, 1846, and died Nov 14, 1885 in Litchfield, NE.

Children of Ben Cole and Hester Edwards are:
+ 547 i. Emma Rebecca Cole, born Nov 06, 1864; died Apr 12, 1915.
+ 548 ii. Sally Ann Cole, born Sep 20, 1866; died Feb 05, 1902.
551 v. Thomas Jesse Cole, born Feb 27, 1875; died May 24, 1929 in Lander, Fremont Co WY probably. He married Myrtle Mae Miller Nov 09, 1892 in Litchfield, NB; born Apr 12, 1876; died Mar 03, 1954.

182. Jennie Cole (Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1849, and died 1895. She married Benjamin Franklin Senior. He was born 1846, and died 1895.

Children of Jennie Cole and Benjamin Senior are:
+ 552 i. William Henry "Willie" Senior, born Jan 27, 1869.
+ 553 ii. Charles Howard Senior, born Feb 1871; died 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co AZ.
554 iii. Lela Senior, born 1874; died 1924 in Denver, CO. She married Unknown Johns.
555 iv. John Robert "Buzz" Senior, born 1876; died 1898 in Wichita, KS.

183. Henry Gray Cole (Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jun 09, 1850 in Fairfax, Atchison Co MO, and died Jul 19, 1938 in Peru, Nehama Co NE. He married Mary Perry. She was born Dec 12, 1857 in Virginia, and died Nov 06, 1899 in Peru, Nehama NE.

Children of Henry Cole and Mary Perry are:
557 ii. J. Harve Cole, born Sep 03, 1881 in Brownville, Nehama Co NE; died 1965 in Edgmont, SD probably. He married Stella Clark; born Jun 22, 1885 in Grand Rapids, MN.

184. Jesse /III/ Cole (Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Bef. 1859, and died Feb 21, 1876. He married Hannah Dewitt. She was born Jun 06, 1843, and died 1882.
Children of Jesse Cole and Hannah Dewitt are:

560  i.  William Cole.
561  ii.  Aljailina Cole.
562  iii.  Anna Cole, born Dec 13, 1866; died Mar 1944. She married (1) Joel Culwell. She married (2) Edward (Esq./Sheriff) Quackenbush; died in Colorado, probably.

188. Richard T. /Sr.6 Lindsay (Jesse Cole (Gen.)4, Alice "Ailsey"3 Cole, Richard James /Sr.2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Mar 05, 1811, and died 1880 in Dresden, MO. He married (1) Anne Keen. He married (2) Martha Holton. He married (3) Gaddie Williams.

Children of Richard Lindsay and Anne Keen are:

564  i.  Unknown Lindsay.
565  ii.  Unknown Lindsay.
566  iii.  Unknown Lindsay.

Children of Richard Lindsay and Martha Holton are:

567  i.  Mollie Lindsay. She married Unknown Priest.
568  ii.  Kate Lindsay.
569  iii.  Jesse Lindsay.
570  iv.  Belle Lindsay. She married Unknown Washington.

Children of Richard Lindsay and Gaddie Williams are:

571  i.  Richard Lindsay.
572  ii.  Sallie Lindsay.
573  iii.  Annie Lindsay.

189. Susannah Lindsay (Jesse Cole (Gen.)4, Alice "Ailsey"3 Cole, Richard James /Sr.2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Sep 29, 1812, and died in near St. Joseph, MO. She married John Armstrong.

Children of Susannah Lindsay and John Armstrong are:

574  i.  Hardin Armstrong.
575  ii.  Carrie Armstrong.
576  iii.  Susie Armstrong.
577  iv.  Angie Armstrong.
578  v.  Lillie Armstrong.

190. Angeline Lindsay (Jesse Cole (Gen.)4, Alice "Ailsey"3 Cole, Richard James /Sr.2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Nov 11, 1814, and died in Illinois probably. She married John Shuff.

Children of Angeline Lindsay and John Shuff are:

580  i.  James Shuff, died in his youth, drowned.
581  ii.  Joe Shuff.
582  iii.  Oliver Shuff, died in Illinois.
583  iv.  Mary Shuff.
584  v.  Ella Shuff.
585  vi.  Emma Shuff, died in Talmadge, Nebraska.
587  viii.  Ira Shuff, died in Illinois.
588  ix.  Priscilla Shuff, died in Nebraska.
589  x.  Irvin Shuff, died in The siege of Vicksburg in the Civil War.
191. Mary Frances Lindsay (Jesse Cole (Gen.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./¹ (Immigrant)¹) was born Sep 16, 1816, and died 1861 in Midway, Woodford Co KY. She married James Graves. He died in Midway, Woodford Co KY.

Children of Mary Lindsay and James Graves are:

590  i.  John⁶ Graves.
591  ii.  Laura E. Graves.
592  iii.  Mary E. Graves. She married Unknown Bronson.
593  iv.  Emma Graves.
596  vii.  Unknown Graves.
597  viii.  Unknown Graves.

193. John Anthony Lindsay (Jesse Cole (Gen.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./¹ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1820, and died Feb 14, 1894. He married Martha Fielin. She died Bef. 1881.

Child of John Lindsay and Martha Fielin is:

598  i.  Anthony Thompson⁶ Lindsay.

194. Alice Ann Lindsay (Jesse Cole (Gen.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./¹ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jun 10, 1822. She married William Scanland. He died in Illinois.

Children of Alice Lindsay and William Scanland are:

599  i.  Unknown⁶ Scanland.
600  ii.  Unknown Scanland.
601  iii.  Sanford W. Scanland.
602  iv.  Unknown Scanland.

195. James Hiram (Sheriff) Lindsay (Jesse Cole (Gen.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./¹ (Immigrant)¹) was born Mar 1824, and died Jun 06, 1897 in Carroll Co KY. He married (1) Maggie Sallee. She was born 1844, and died 1927. He married (2) Elizabeth Jackman Jul 24, 1845.

Children of James Lindsay and Maggie Sallee are:

603  i.  Harvey⁶ Lindsay.
604  + ii.  Charles Lindsay.
605  iii.  Kelly Lindsay, born Nov 06, 1867; died Jul 16, 1890.

Children of James Lindsay and Elizabeth Jackman are:

606  i.  Anthony⁶ Lindsay.
607  ii.  Adley Lindsay, born Nov 01, 1848; died Dec 29, 1878.
608  iii.  James Lindsay, born Jul 09, 1855; died Sep 29, 1879.

196. Lydia Lindsay (Jesse Cole (Gen.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./¹ (Immigrant)¹) was born Nov 06, 1827, and died in St. Joseph, MO. She married Charles Smith. He died in St. Joseph, MO.

Children of Lydia Lindsay and Charles Smith are:

609  i.  Unknown⁶ Smith.
610  ii.  Unknown Smith.
611  iii.  Unknown Smith.
612  iv.  Unknown Smith.
613  v.  Unknown Smith.
614  vi.  Unknown Smith.
615  vii.  Unknown Smith.
199. Josephine "Josie" Lindsay (Jesse Cole (Gen.)², Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)³) was born Jun 17, 1837, and died 1928. She married (1) Sanford Wiggington. He was born 1836 in Scott Co KY, and died 1882. She married (2) John Oliver O'Neal Oct 13, 1861. He was born 1838, and died Jun 06, 1869.

Child of Josephine Lindsay and Sanford Wiggington is:
+ 625 i. Georgette Wiggington.

Children of Josephine Lindsay and John O'Neal are:
626 i. John Jesse O'Neal, born Feb 12, 1866; died Dec 18.
627 ii. Mary O'Neal, born 1868; died 1948. She married (1) John L. (Dr.) Evans. She married (2) Maurice Willis; born 1851.

200. Jesse William Lindsay (Jesse Cole (Gen.)², Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)³) was born Mar 10, 1841, and died Oct 1882. He married Jennie Ferguson Tompkins, daughter of John Tompkins and Mariam Brooking. She was born 1846 in Boone Co KY, and died Jan 08, 1928.

Children of Jesse Lindsay and Jennie Tompkins are:
+ 628 i. Priscilla Lindsay.
629 ii. Mamie Lindsay, born May 22, 1868; died Dec 08, 1890. She married James G. Goslee.
+ 630 iii. Jesse Baker Lindsay, born Jul 12, 1870; died May 11, 1957.
+ 631 iv. Lavenia Lindsay, born Aug 13, 1880; died Jan 27, 1953.
+ 632 v. Margaret H. Lindsay, born Mar 04, 1883; died Nov 27, 1963.

202. William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.) Lindsay (William⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)³) was born Jan 09, 1819 in New Liberty, Owen Co KY, and died Mar 07, 1898. He married Margaretta Saunders, daughter of Lewis Saunders and Annie Nichols. She was born Sep 29, 1818 in Carroll Co KY, and died Sep 09, 1862.

Children of William Lindsay and Margaretta Saunders are:
+ 633 i. Ann Sanders Lindsay, born Oct 21, 1844 in Carroll Co KY; died Nov 28, 1929.
+ 634 ii. John Sanders Lindsay, born Nov 16, 1847 in Carroll Co KY; died 1912.
+ 635 iii. William (Esq.) Lindsay, born Sep 09, 1849 in Carroll Co KY; died Apr 25, 1903.
+ 636 iv. Joseph Hawkins Lindsay, born Aug 08, 1851 in Carroll Co KY; died 1917.
+ 637 v. Juliette Lindsay, born Jul 09, 1853 in Carroll Co KY; died Jun 26, 1928.
+ 638 vi. Mary Nicholas Lindsay, born Jun 06, 1855 in Carroll Co KY; died Dec 28, 1919 in Tennessee probably.
640 viii. Benjamin Lindsay, born May 1860 in Carroll Co KY; died 1920.
641 ix. Richard Lindsay, born May 09, 1862 in Carroll Co KY; died Jan 25, 1863.

203. John S. (Sheriff/Judge) Lindsay (William⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)³) was born Dec 27, 1820 in New Liberty, Owen Co KY, and died Mar 1905 in Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY. He married (1) Sallie Perry. He married (2) Mattie Davis.
Children of John Lindsay and Sallie Perry are:

642  i.  Bettie Lindsay.  She married John Thomas Calvert.
643  ii.  Dick Lindsay.
644  iii.  Sallie Lindsay.  She married Unknown Jouett.

206. Richard Lindsay

(William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Dec 1826 in Carroll Co KY, and died in California.  He married Emma Norman.

Children of Richard Lindsay and Emma Norman are:

645  i.  Amos Lindsay.
646  ii.  Amelia Lindsay.
647  iii.  Margaret Lindsay.
648  iv.  Lecetta Lindsay.
649  v.  James Lindsay.
650  vi.  Emma Lindsay.
651  vii.  Stonewall Lindsay.
652  viii.  Arthur Lindsay.
653  ix.  William Lindsay.
654  x.  John Lindsay.
655  xi.  Carrie Lindsay.

207. Judith Elizabeth Lindsay

(William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1829 in Carroll Co KY, and died 1904 in Kentucky.  She married (1) Unknown Deatherage.  She married (2) John James Smith Aug 05, 1850.

Children of Judith Lindsay and John Smith are:

656  i.  Lydia Smith.  She married Unknown Darbro.
657  ii.  Tolliver Smith.
658  iii.  Anthony Smith.  He married (1) Unknown.  He married (2) Unknown.
+ 659  iv.  Permellia Smith.

217. Juliette Lindsay

(Richard Cole (JP/Assessor/Sheriff), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married James B. Greene 1858 in Clinton Co MO.

Children of Juliette Lindsay and James Greene are:

660  i.  Richard Greene.
661  ii.  James Preston (Rev.) Greene.
662  iii.  Nannie Greene.
663  iv.  Juliette Bond Greene.
664  v.  Alice Greene.
665  vi.  Cordie Greene.
666  vii.  Samuel Greene.

218. Susan Alice Lindsay

(Richard Cole (JP/Assessor/Sheriff), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married Abe Fry.

Child of Susan Lindsay and Abe Fry is:

667  i.  Perry Fry.

220. Mary Elizabeth Lindsay


Children of Mary Lindsay and George White are:

668  i.  Eve White.
669  ii.  Mary White.
221. Edward E. /Sr./ Lindsay (Richard Cole (JP/Assessor/Sheriff), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1818, and died 1875 in Missouri. He married (1) Sarah Unknown. He married (2) Unknown. He married (3) Teletah Jane Scruggs Sep 12, 1839, daughter of John Scruggs and Endotia Baker. She was born Jan 14, 1820, and died Sep 03, 1845. He married (4) Mary Harrison Jan 21, 1847.

Children of Edward Lindsay and Teletah Scruggs are:

672. i. Sallie Lindsay.
673. ii. Edward /Jr./ Lindsay.
674. iii. Frankie Lindsay.
675. iv. Mary E. Lindsay.
676. v. Kitty Lindsay.

Child of Edward Lindsay and Mary Harrison is:
677. + i. Martha Frances Lindsay, born 1854; died 1898 in Humansville, Polk Co MO.

222. Cassandra Lindsay (Richard Cole (JP/Assessor/Sheriff), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Dec 05, 1823, and died Sep 27, 1852. She married Adley W. Osburn Dec 22, 1843.

Children of Cassandra Lindsay and Adley Osburn are:

678. i. Cordie Osburn.
680. iii. Richard Osburn.

225. David Herndon (Capt./Col./Sen.) Lindsay (Richard Cole (JP/Assessor/Sheriff), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Sep 29, 1847, and died 1901 in Lathrop, MO. He married (1) Lucy Nicholson. He married (2) Emma Hubbard Feb 1853, daughter of Mose (Col.) Hubbard. She died 1860.

Children of David Lindsay and Emma Hubbard are:

681. i. Mary Lindsay.
682. ii. Ollie Lindsay.
683. iii. Richard Lindsay.

230. Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie/Bess" Thomason (Sarah "Sallie" Lindsay, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Aug 24, 1839 in Clay Co MO, and died Nov 02, 1924 in Clay Co MO. She married Thomas A. Patton Oct 23, 1860 in Clay Co MO, son of Daniel Patton and Martha King. He was born 1829 in Missouri, and died 1887 in Clay Co MO.

Children of Sarah Thomason and Thomas Patton are:

685. ii. Manlius Patton.
686. iii. Alice "Allie" Patton, born Feb 08, 1869; died Jan 15, 1900. She married James R. Messick Jul 27, 1893 in Clay Co MO.

231. Martha Ann "Mattie" Thomason (Sarah "Sallie" Lindsay, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jul 23, 1841 in 6 mi. from Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Oct 02, 1919 in Edgerton, Platte Co MO. She married Robert William "Willie" (Rep/Judge) Mimms Sep 08, 1870 in DeWitt, Clay Co MO, in the home of the groom by Rev. Daniel Patton, son of John Mimms and Mary James. He was born Mar 30, 1830 in Adairville, Logan Co KY, and died Jan 01, 1893 in his home near Holt, Clay Co MO.
Children of Martha Thomason and Robert Mimms are:


+ 688 ii. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mimms, born Sep 12, 1874 in Clay Co MO; died Aft. 1965 in Tulsa, Creek Co OK probably at the home of her daughter Gertrude Mimms.

689 iii. Lucy Ethel "Lutie" Mimms, born Sep 23, 1878 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Bef. Jan 07, 1967 in Southern California Teachers Home, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co CA. She married William Edgar Gray Nov 06, 1909 in Prescott, Yacapai Co AZ by C. F Hicks, Probate Judge; died Feb 01, 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA.


232. Mary Alice "Alice"5 Thomason (Sarah "Sallie"4 Lindsay, Alice "Ailsey"3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Dec 02, 1844 in Clay Co MO, and died May 24, 1930 in Clay Co MO. She married Marrett Jones "Tip" Scott Jul 13, 1876, son of James Scott and Unknown. He was born in Kentucky.

Children of Mary Thomason and Marrett Scott are:

691 i. Margaret M.6 Scott, born 1877 in Clay Co MO; died 1932 in Clay Co MO.

692 ii. Bessie K. Scott, born Feb 1879 in Clay Co MO.

245. William O.5 Calvert (Elizabeth4 Lindsay, Alice "Ailsey"3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Mar 28, 1845 in Scott Co KY. He married (1) Anne E. Saylor. He married (2) Anna Robinson. She was born 1846.

Child of William Calvert and Anne Saylor is:

+ 693 i. Lindsey6 Calvert, born 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky; died Apr 26, 1956 in Scott County, Kentucky.

Children of William Calvert and Anna Robinson are:

694 i. Quincey A.6 Calvert.

695 ii. Benjamin "Ben" Calvert.

696 iii. Amelia F. Calvert.

697 iv. Oneska Calvert.

698 v. Lindsay Calvert.

699 vi. Infant Calvert.

246. Benjamin Scott (Justice) /Sr./6 Lindsay (John Cole (Rep.)5, Alice "Ailsey"4 Cole, Richard James /Sr./3, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)2) He married (1) Mary E. Conner Bef. 1862. He married (2) Helen Mary Lindsay Aft. 1862, daughter of James Lindsay and Mary Keen.

Child of Benjamin Lindsay and Mary Conner is:

700 i. Mariann M.6 Lindsay, born 1862; died 1870.

Children of Benjamin Lindsay and Helen Lindsay are:

701 i. Anna6 Lindsay. She married Harry Beall.

+ 702 ii. John C. Lindsay.

703 iii. Fannie D. Lindsay.

704 iv. Benjamin Scott "Ben" /Jr./ Lindsay.

+ 705 v. Mary Estelle Lindsay.

249. Carter Blanton5 Lindsay (John Cole (Rep.)4, Alice "Ailsey"3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born 1838, and died 1898. He married Florence Cox Apr 07, 1862, daughter of Hezekiah Cox and Unknown. She was born 1845, and died 1893.
Children of Carter Lindsay and Florence Cox are:

706  i.  Mary Lindsay. She married Paul Knowles.
+ 707  ii.  Leonora Lindsay, born 1874.

250. William Anthony (Dr.) Lindsay (John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1840, and died 1904. He married Nancy "Nannie" Brown.

Children of William Lindsay and Nancy Brown are:

708  i.  Nellie Lindsay.
709  ii.  Marie D. Lindsay, born 1874. She married Roy T. Bonnell; born 1874 in Rising Sun, IN.

251. John Scott Lindsay (John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Apr 28, 1845, and died Apr 1883. He married Juliette Lindsay Dec 09, 1873, daughter of William Lindsay and Margaretta Saunders. She was born Jul 09, 1853 in Carroll Co KY, and died Jun 26, 1928.

Children of John Lindsay and Juliette Lindsay are:

710  i.  Florence Lindsay, born Mar 05, 1876; died 1888.
+ 711  ii.  Kate Brown Lindsay, born Jan 08, 1878; died Nov 10, 1965.
712  iii.  William Burford Lindsay, born Feb 01, 1881; died 1932 in Oregon. He married (1) Ilione Woodbury. He married (2) Daisy Cole.
+ 713  iv.  Mariam Scott "Scottie" Lindsay, born Mar 07, 1883; died in Oregon.

252. Catherine T. "Cate" Lindsay (John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1848, and died 1883. She married (1) N.C. (Dr.) Brown. He was born Feb 10, 1840, and died Mar 16, 1919 in Ghent, KY. She married (2) John McClure.

Child of Catherine Lindsay and N.C. Brown is:

714  i.  Hubert Brown, born 1879; died 1952. He married Ida Saberton; born 1887; died 1963.

Child of Catherine Lindsay and John McClure is:

715  i.  Lindsay McClure.

253. James Bond /Sr./ Lindsay (John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1854, and died 1946. He married Annabelle Lyons Dec 16, 1884. She was born 1865, and died 1953.

Children of James Lindsay and Annabelle Lyons are:

716  i.  Annabelle Lindsay. She married Foster O. Guess.
+ 717  ii.  John Scott Lindsay.
+ 718  iii.  Lelia Lindsay, born 1887.
719  iv.  James B. /Jr./ Lindsay, born 1887; died 1915.
+ 720  v.  Hugh Lindsay, born 1889; died 1918.
+ 721  vi.  Florence McMeekin Lindsay, born 1892.
+ 722  vii.  Janey Lindsay, born 1894.
+ 723  viii.  Edith Lindsay, born 1896.
724  ix.  Hallie Lindsay, born 1898; died 1952.
+ 725  x.  Juliette Lindsay, born 1901.
+ 726  xi.  Ruth Lindsay, born 1903.

258. Helen Mary Lindsay (James Madison (Judge), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married Benjamin Scott (Justice) /Sr./ Lindsay Aft. 1862, son of John Lindsay and Mariam Scott.
Children are listed above under (246) Benjamin Scott (Justice) /Sr./ Lindsay.

261. **Harriet Ann** Lindsay (James Madison (Judge)\(^4\), Alice "Ailsey"\(^3\) Cole, Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Dec 10, 1840, and died Feb 01, 1907. She married **Robert S. Sprake**. He was born Jul 05, 1842, and died Feb 04, 1920 in Scott Co KY.

Children of Harriet Lindsay and Robert Sprake are:

- 727. i. James-p Sprake.
- 728. ii. Emma Douglas Sprake, born Nov 30, 1871; died Sep 17, 1898.
- 729. iii. Maggie Sprake, born 1876; died 1905.
- 730. iv. Nannie Lee Sprake, born Sep 05, 1878; died Dec 04, 1884.

262. **Margery** Lindsay (James Madison (Judge)\(^4\), Alice "Ailsey"\(^3\) Cole, Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Abt. Apr 1846, and died Jul 14, 1869 in Scott Co KY. She married **Robert S. Sprake**. He was born Jul 05, 1842, and died Feb 04, 1920 in Scott Co KY.

Children of Margery Lindsay and Robert Sprake are:

- 731. i. Keen Lindsay Sprake, born Oct 15, 1867; died Jan 18, 1898 in Scott Co KY.
- 732. ii. Margery Sprake, born Jun 10, 1869; died Sep 16, 1901 in Scott Co KY. She married P.L. Worth.

---

### Generation No. 6

275. **Mary Semily** Cole (John L. /III/\(^5\), John /Jr./\(^4\), John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house. She married **John William Fant**.

Children of Mary Cole and John Fant are:

- 733. i. John Harrison Fant.
- 734. ii. Fielding Jewell Fant.
- 735. iii. Lenwood Alpheus Fant.
- 737. v. Mary Helen Fant.
- 738. vi. Elwood Fant.
- 740. viii. Lottie Fant.
- 741. ix. Elizabeth Fant.
- 742. x. Gustavus Cole Fant.
- 743. xi. Lloyd Smith Fant.

276. **John Benjamin** /IV/\(^6\) Cole (John L. /III/\(^5\), John /Jr./\(^4\), John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house. He married **Mable Forest Jones**. She was born in Barren Co KY.

Children of John Cole and Mable Jones are:

- 744. i. Cleveland Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house.
- 746. iii. Murrel Cole, born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house.

278. **Morgan Breckenridge** Cole (John L. /III/\(^5\), John /Jr./\(^4\), John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house. He married **Hettie Terrence**.
Children of Morgan Cole and Hettie Terrence are:

751  
i. Justine Cole.
ii. Mary Virginia Cole.

280. Annie Elizabeth Cole (John L. /III/, John /Jr./, John Squire /Sr./, Richard James /Sr/ (Immigrant)) was born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house. She married Zera Rigdon Sep 08, 1884 in Barren Co KY.

Children of Annie Cole and Zera Rigdon are:

753  
i. Maggie Mae Rigdon, born Jun 18, 1886. She married Ira Earnest.
ii. Maude Mueller Rigdon, born Feb 05, 1888. She married Tillman Earnest.
iii. Grover Cleveland Rigdon, born Feb 03, 1890. He married Quinnie Lou Lilley.
vi. Jerry Watterson Rigdon, born Jun 24, 1895; died Feb 03, 1896.
vii. Annie Queen Rigdon, born Jan 13, 1897. She married W. L. Spradlin.
viii. Lilly McDonald Rigdon, born Aug 24, 1898; died Oct 1902.


Children of George Cole and Phoebe Ogletree are:

766  
i. Edna Cole.
ii. Ruth Cole.
iii. Jesse Cole.


Children of Jeremiah Cole and Birdie Cooper are:

769  
i. Myrtle Cole.
ii. Joe Lawrence Cole.


Children of Bessie Cole and Leslie White are:

771  
i. Edwin Cole "Ed" White. He married Dorothy Dicus.
+ 772  
ii. Joe Nolan White.
773  
iii. James White.
774  
v. Mary Christine White. She married Joe K. Morris.
+ 775  
v. Myrtle Bessie White.
+ 776  
vi. Sewell Smith White.
777  
vii. Wilborn White.
+ 778  
viii. Otis L. White, born 1895.
779  
x. Evaline White, born 1903; died 1920.


284. **Jonah Carlisle**\(^6\) Cole (John L. /III/\(^5\), John /Jr./\(^4\), John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house. He married **Alma Mitchell**.

Children of Jonah Cole and Alma Mitchell are:

782 i. Youree Cole.

783 ii. Beatrice Cole.

784 iii. Earline Cole.

285. **Martin Luther**\(^6\) Cole (John L. /III/\(^5\), John /Jr./\(^4\), John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born 1867 in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house. He married (1) **Katherine Rickey**. He married (2) **Stella White** 1895, daughter of Edward White and Nancy Hays. She was born 1867, and died 1901.

Children of Martin Cole and Katherine Rickey are:

785 i. Curtis Cole.

786 ii. Fannie May Cole.

787 iii. Mabel Cole.

788 iv. Lucille Cole.

789 v. Elizabeth Cole.

790 vi. Stanley Cole.

791 vii. Katherine Cole.

792 viii. James Cole.

Children of Martin Cole and Stella White are:

793 i. Ruby E. Cole. She married Ben F. Cherry.

794 ii. Jewell Cole.


286. **Sarah Minnie**\(^6\) Cole (John L. /III/\(^5\), John /Jr./\(^4\), John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Oct 29, 1869 in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house, and died Jan 19, 1949 in Fannin Co TX. She married **James Henry Blalock** Feb 07, 1889 in Barren Co KY. He was born Aug 01, 1864 in Fannin Co TX, and died Sep 12, 1945 in Fannin Co TX.

Children of Sarah Cole and James Blalock are:

796 i. Walter Blalock, born May 14, 1891 in Barren Co KY. He married May Thompson.

797 ii. Ward Dewitt Blalock, born Jun 21, 1892 in Barren Co KY. He married Edith Spring.

798 iii. Justice Earl Blalock, born Nov 28, 1893 in Fannin Co TX; died in World War II.

799 iv. Myrtle Blalock, born Jan 04, 1895 in Fannin Co TX; died in her youth.

800 v. George Rodney Blalock, born Feb 10, 1897 in Fannin Co TX. He married Gladys Morgan.

801 vi. James Elvis Blalock, born Jan 10, 1898 in Fannin Co TX; died in Alaska.

802 vii. Bryan Boyd Blalock, born Jan 24, 1900 in Fannin Co TX; died in New Jersey. He married Virginia Sinclair.

+ 803 viii. Laura Edna Blalock, born Aug 26, 1901 in Fannin Co TX.

804 ix. Garland Blalock, born Apr 1904 in Fannin Co TX; died in his youth.

805 x. William Freeman Blalock, born May 04, 1906 in Fannin Co TX. He married Juanita Turner.

806 xi. Birch Barrett Blalock, born May 24, 1908 in Fannin Co TX. He married (1) Tinse Elston. He married (2) Edith Spring.

807 xii. Minnie Lola Blalock, born Jul 14, 1910 in Fannin Co TX. She married Harold Calloway.

808 xiii. Joe Bailey Blalock, born Aug 18, 1912 in Fannin Co TX. He married Cynthia Alice Siegner Roberts.
292. Lee Anna Wells (John Charles, Elizabeth Hynes “Betsy” Cole, John Squire /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Feb 14, 1865 in Benton Co OR, and died Jun 22, 1947 in Marion Co OR. She married Elmer Bethers Jan 25, 1885 in Benton Co OR, son of George Betheer and Keziah Newton. He was born Feb 1864 in Benton Co OR, and died Mar 12, 1941 in Benton Co OR.

Child of Lee Wells and Elmer Bethers is:

809  i. Raymond Bethers, born Abt. 1885 in Benton Co OR.

293. John D. Wells (John Charles, Elizabeth Hynes “Betsy” Cole, John Squire /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Nov 14, 1866 in Benton Co OR, and died Aft. 1934. He married Ella S. Chenoweth Dec 29, 1887 in Benton Co OR, daughter of Francis Chenoweth and Eliza Findley. She was born in Corvallis, Benton Co OR, and died Dec 27, 1934 in Benton Co OR.

Children of John Wells and Ella Chenoweth are:

810  i. Dan Wells. He married W. B. Jameson.
811  ii. Frances Wells.
812  iii. Lulu Elizabeth Wells, born Jan 31, 1891 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR; died Apr 18, 1987 in Benton Co OR. She married Cecil Grant Blakley May 26, 1920 in Benton Co OR; born Apr 1891 in Oregon; died Jul 12, 1973 in Benton Co OR.
813  iv. Lela Wells, born Jan 31, 1891 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR.
814  v. Wilma Wells, born Abt. 1910 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR.
815  vi. Dorothy Wells, born Abt. 1914 in Benton Co OR.

294. Mary E. Wells (John Charles, Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy" Cole, John Squire /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jan 22, 1869 in Benton Co OR. She married Greenberry Smith Jan 10, 1889 in Benton Co OR, son of John Smith and Emma Callaway. He was born Dec 28, 1871 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR, and died Jul 25, 1924 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR.

Child of Mary Wells and Greenberry Smith is:

816  i. Lester Raymond Smith, born Nov 30, 1891 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR; died 1924.

297. Elva A. Wells (John Charles, Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy" Cole, John Squire /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Feb 10, 1874 in Benton Co OR. She married John Kiger Sep 05, 1894 in Benton Co OR, daughter of Reuben Kiger and Minnerva Morgan. He was born 1873 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR, and died Oct 16, 1957 in Benton Co OR.

Children of Elva Wells and John Kiger are:

817  i. Ney Reu Wells, born Abt. 1891 in Oregon. He married Edna Gra Chipman Jun 21, 1919 in Benton Co OR.
818  ii. Walter Wells, born Abt. 1908 in Oregon.

309. Beatrice B. Wells (Charles Burton, Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy" Cole, John Squire /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Abt. 1869 in Benton Co OR. She married George Henry Waggoner Nov 22, 1891 in Benton Co OR, son of Thomas Waggoner and Anna Wigle. He was born Apr 29, 1866 in Linn Co OR.

Children of Beatrice Wells and George Waggoner are:

819  i. Ralph B. Waggoner, born Abt. 1899 in Oregon.
821  iii. Francis E. Waggoner, born Abt. 1907 in Oregon.

322. James Martin (Elizabeth "Betsy" Finnie, Mary "Polly" Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) He married Elizabeth "Eliza" McCoy.
Child of James Martin and Elizabeth McCoy is:

+ 823  i.  Thomas Martin, died in Woodford Co KY probably.

323. Sarah Martin (Elizabeth "Betsy" Finnie, Mary "Polly" Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) She married Greenlee Moore.

Children of Sarah Martin and Greenlee Moore are:

  823. i.  Elizabeth Moore.  She married Charles Daily; born in Lexington, fayette Co KY.
  825. ii.  Thomas Moore.
  826. iii.  Sallie Moore.
+ 827. iv.  Mary Ellen Moore.

324. Mary Martin (Elizabeth "Betsy" Finnie, Mary "Polly" Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) She married John McKenrick.

Children of Mary Martin and John McKenrick are:

  824. i.  Elizabeth McKenrick, died in in her youth.
  829. ii.  Joseph McKenrick.
  830. iii.  John Anthony McKenrick, died in Owen Co KY probably.

325. Elizabeth Martin (Elizabeth "Betsy" Finnie, Mary "Polly" Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) She married John /Sr./ Walston.

Children of Elizabeth Martin and John Walston are:

  831. i.  Cordelia Walston.
  832. ii.  Ella Walston.
  833. iii.  John /Jr./ Walston.
  834. iv.  Thomas Walston.

342. Alice Finnie (James J.\(^5\), Mary "Polly" Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Oct 14, 1850 in Scott Co KY, and died Jan 01, 1931 in Marshalls, Shelby County, Kentucky.  She married (1) Samuel Wise.  She married (2) Samuel Wise.

Child of Alice Finnie and Samuel Wise is:

  835. i.  Elhue Wise.

344. Mary George Finnie (James J.\(^5\), Mary "Polly" Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Apr 21, 1858 in Franklin Co Ky, and died Apr 01, 1917 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky.  He was born May 20, 1855 in Franklin County, Kentucky, and died Oct 26, 1919 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky.

Children of Mary Finnie and Thomas Gill are:

+ 836. i.  Martha Ann Gill, born Jun 08, 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky; died May 03, 1972 in Marengo, Morrow County, Ohio.
+ 837. ii.  Mary Gill, born Sep 01, 1880 in Swaffowfield, Franklin County, Kentucky; died Sep 23, 1945 in Carter City, Carter County, Kentucky.
+ 838. iii.  Susie "Susan" Gill, born May 20, 1882 in Kentucky; died Dec 10, 1971 in Franklin County, Kentucky.
+ 839. iv.  Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gill, born Dec 17, 1883 in Franklin County, Kentucky; died May 22, 1938 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
  840. v.  Lula Gill, born Dec 24, 1885; died Jan 01, 1886 in Kentucky.
+ 841. vi.  Stella Gill, born Jan 01, 1887 in Franklin County, Kentucky; died Oct 02, 1975 in Carter County, Kentucky.
  843. viii.  Herman Gill, born Nov 29, 1890 in Carter County, Kentucky; died Nov 10, 1921 in Kentucky.
Rhoda Gill, born Sep 09, 1892.
Jennie Gill, born Aug 12, 1894 in Carter County, Kentucky; died Jun 27, 1986 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky.
Nora B. Gill, born Feb 17, 1899.
Halbert Gill, born Oct 20, 1901.

Mary Finnie (George Washington, Mary "Polly" Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married Henry /Sr./ Shipp. He was born in Midway, Woodford Co KY.

Child of Mary Finnie and Henry Shipp is:
Henry /Jr./ Shipp.

Thomas Martin (James W., Elizabeth Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) He married Mary Esther Myles.

Child of Thomas Martin and Mary Myles is:
Sallie Martin.

Mary Martin (Jesse (Capt.), Elizabeth Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married H. Clay Poynter, son of William Poynter and Elizabeth Evans.

Child of Mary Martin and H. Poynter is:
Margaret Elizabeth Poynter, born in Woodford Co KY.

Henry Lewis /Sr./ (Sen.) Martin (Jesse (Capt.), Elizabeth Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jun 05, 1848 in Midway, Woodford Co KY, and died in Midway, Woodford Co KY. He married Kate Brooks Dec 06, 1871 in Woodford Co KY, daughter of John Brooks and Unknown. She was born in Bourbon Co KY, and died Feb 28, 1882. He married Lulie Stephenson Jun 09, 1886, daughter of John Stephenson and Unknown. She was born in Maury Co TN.

Children of Henry Martin and Kate Brooks are:
Jesse Vick Martin.
Maggie M. Martin.
Mary Martin.
Henry Lewis (Esq.) /Jr./ Martin, born Oct 05, 1880 in 1.5 mi S. Midway, Woodford Co KY; died 1934 in Woodford Co KY.

John Henry Smith (Paulina Martin, Elizabeth Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 13, 1854, and died in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO. He married Maggie Medlock. She died in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO.

Children of John Smith and Maggie Medlock are:
Anthony Smith, born Apr 11, 1878.
Oscar Smith, born Jul 15, 1882.
Lena Smith, born Feb 01, 1884.

John Henry Smith (Paulina Martin, Elizabeth Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jul 03, 1856. He married Elizabeth Jordan.

Children of John Smith and Elizabeth Jordan are:
William Smith, born Sep 18, 1877.
Frankie Lee Smith, born Apr 11, 1880.
363. William Anthony\textsuperscript{6} Smith (Paulina\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Cole, Richard James \textit{/Jr./} \text{(Lt./Constable)}\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James \textit{/Sr./} \text{(Immigrant)}\textsuperscript{1}) was born Oct 19, 1858, and died Jan 08, 1901. He married Etta Golland.

Child of William Smith and Etta Golland is:

\begin{enumerate}
\item Hazel\textsuperscript{7} Smith, born Apr 14, 1893.
\end{enumerate}

364. Cordelia\textsuperscript{6} Smith (Paulina\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Cole, Richard James \textit{/Jr./} \text{(Lt./Constable)}\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James \textit{/Sr./} \text{(Immigrant)}\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 05, 1861. She married Theodore Smallwood. He died in St. Joseph, MO.

Child of Cordelia Smith and Theodore Smallwood is:

+ \begin{enumerate}
\item Cora\textsuperscript{7} Smallwood.
\end{enumerate}

365. Rosanne Bell\textsuperscript{6} Smith (Paulina\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Cole, Richard James \textit{/Jr./} \text{(Lt./Constable)}\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James \textit{/Sr./} \text{(Immigrant)}\textsuperscript{1}) was born Jan 16, 1864. She married Ira Arthur.

Children of Rosanne Smith and Ira Arthur are:

\begin{enumerate}
\item Bert\textsuperscript{7} Arthur.
\item Jesse Arthur.
\item Marie Arthur.
\item Loran Lester Arthur.
\end{enumerate}

366. Thomas\textsuperscript{6} Smith (Paulina\textsuperscript{5} Martin, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Cole, Richard James \textit{/Jr./} \text{(Lt./Constable)}\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James \textit{/Sr./} \text{(Immigrant)}\textsuperscript{1}) was born Nov 07, 1869. He married Beulah Foley.

Child of Thomas Smith and Beulah Foley is:

\begin{enumerate}
\item Harry\textsuperscript{7} Smith, born May 02, 1874.
\end{enumerate}

371. John Gano (Esq.)\textsuperscript{6} Cole (Lloyd W. Bivion \textit{/Sr./} \textsuperscript{5}, Jesse\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James \textit{/Jr./} \text{(Lt./Constable)}\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James \textit{/Sr./} \text{(Immigrant)}\textsuperscript{1}) was born Nov 04, 1848 in Scott Co KY, and died Jul 01, 1912 in Scott Co KY. He married Lucy Jane Smith Oct 02, 1879 in Scott Co KY, daughter of Henry Smith and Letsy Sullivan. She was born 1858, and died 1908.

Children of John Cole and Lucy Smith are:

\begin{enumerate}
\item Henry B.\textsuperscript{7} Cole, born Sep 18, 1880.
\item George A. Cole, born Mar 11, 1883. He married Florence Unknown.
\item Maurice Desailes Cole, born May 21, 1890 in Georgetown, Scott Co KY; died Feb 21, 1953 in Georgetown, Scott Co KY.
\end{enumerate}

379. Alexander Franklin "Frank"\textsuperscript{6} James (Zerelda Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Cole, James\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James \textit{/Jr./} \text{(Lt./Constable)}\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James \textit{/Sr./} \text{(Immigrant)}\textsuperscript{1}) was born Jan 10, 1843 in the home of Robert Thomason, Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Feb 15, 1915 in James Farm, Kearney, Clay Co MO. He married Anna Ralston Jun 06, 1874 in Eloped & married in or near Omaha, NE, daughter of Samuel Ralston and Mary Hill. She was born Jan 25, 1853 in Jackson Co MO, and died Jul 06, 1944 in Excelsior Springs Hospital, Excelsior Springs, MO.

Children of Alexander James and Anna Ralston are:

\begin{enumerate}
\item Robert Franklin "Bob" (Cpl.)\textsuperscript{7} James, born Feb 06, 1877 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Nov 18, 1959 in Clay Co MO. He married Mae A. Sanboth; born Dec 14, 1881 in St. Louis, MO; died Apr 14, 1974 in Excelsior Springs Hospital, Excelsior Springs, Clay Co MO.
\item Unknown James, born Feb 05, 1885 in Jackson Co MO; died Feb 05, 1885 in Jackson Co MO.
\end{enumerate}
381. Jesse Woodson "Jesse" James (Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Sep 05, 1847 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Apr 03, 1882 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO. He married Zerelda Amanda "Zee/Josie" Mimms Apr 24, 1874 in Kearney, Clay Co MO at home of bride's sister Lucy Frances, by Rev. William Henry James the groom's uncle, daughter of John Mimms and Mary James. She was born Jul 21, 1845 in Woodford Co KY, and died Nov 13, 1900 in Kansas City, Clay Co MO.

Children of Jesse James and Zerelda Mimms are:
+ 874 i. Jesse Edwards "Tim" (Esq) James, born Aug 31, 1875 in Nashville, Davidson Co TN; died Mar 26, 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA.
+ 875 ii. Gould (Twin) James, born Feb 28, 1878 in Near Box's Station, Nashville, Davidson Co TN; died Feb 1878 in Nashville, Davidson Co TN.
+ 876 iii. Montgomery (Twin) James, born Feb 28, 1878 in Nashville, Davidson Co TN; died Feb 1878 in Nashville, Davidson Co TN.
+ 877 iv. Mary Susan James, born Jun 17, 1879 in Bordeaux, near Nashville, Davidson Co TN; died Oct 11, 1935 in Research Hospital, Kansas City, MO at 6 pm.
  v. Unknown James, born aft. Apr 03, 1882; died aft. Apr 03, 1882 in Miscarriage.

382. Susan Lavenia "Susie" James (Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Nov 25, 1849 in Clay Co MO, and died Mar 03, 1889 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co TX. She married Allen H. /Sr./ Parmer Nov 24, 1870 in Clay Co MO by Rev. Buckner of Kansas City, son of Isaac Parmer and Barbara Magoffin. He was born May 06, 1848 in Liberty, Clay Co MO, and died Oct 27, 1927 in Alpine, Brewster Co TX.

Children of Susan James and Allen Parmer are:
  879 i. Unknown Parmer.
  880 ii. Unknown Parmer.
  885 vii. Susan Kate "Tot" Parmer, born Dec 25, 1886 in Texas; died Oct 06, 1903 in Texas.
  887 ix. Infant Parmer, born Mar 02, 1889; died Mar 02, 1889 in Brewster Co TX.

383. Sarah Louisa "Sallie" Samuel (Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Dec 26, 1858 in James Farm, Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Sep 15, 1915 in Kearney, Clay Co MO. She married William A. "Will" Nicholson Nov 28, 1878 in Clay Co MO by Rev. Buckner of Kansas City, son of Isaac Parmer and Barbara Magoffin. He was born May 06, 1848 in Liberty, Clay Co MO, and died Oct 27, 1927 in Alpine, Brewster Co TX.

Children of Sarah Samuel and William Nicholson are:

385. Fannie Quantrill Samuel (Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 18, 1863 in Clark Co KY, and died May 30, 1922 in Winfield, Cowley Co KS. She married Joseph C. "Joe" (Postmaster) Hall Dec 30, 1880 in Clay Co MO, son of George Hall and Rebecca Courtney. He was born Apr 24, 1859 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Oct 20, 1932 in Kearney, Clay Co MO.
Children of Fannie Samuel and Joseph Hall are:

891  i.  J. Ed Hall. He married Mary Alice "Allie" Unknown; died in Clay Co MO.
892  ii.  George Arch Hall, born 1881; died Nov 19, 1961 in Clay Co MO. He married Hazel D. Patrick Feb 03, 1912 in Jackson Co MO; died in Clay Co MO.
  + 894 iv.  Fannie Hall, born Jan 31, 1886; died Apr 18, 1887 in Clay Co MO.
  + 895 v.  Mary Susan "Sue/Putter" Hall, born Mar 12, 1887 in Clay Co MO; died Nov 18, 1948 in Hunter, Garfield Co OK.
+ 896 vi.  George W. (Mayor) Hall, born Aug 03, 1890 in Clay Co MO; died Mar 03, 1963 in in hospital, North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
897  vii.  James Aline "Jimmie" Hall, born 1903; died Apr 10, 1926 in Clay Co MO. She married Ray Carey.

388. Perry Samuel (Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Sep 15, 1868 in Clay Co MO, and died Mar 01, 1936 in Liberty, Clay Co MO. He married Susan "Susie" Willis Aug 02, 1900. She was born 1876.

Children of Perry Samuel and Susan Willis are:

899  i.  Ruth Samuel. She married Matt Davidson.
901 iii.  Allie A. Samuel, born 1903.


Children of Sarah Cole and Joel Albright are:
+ 902 i.  Mary Louise Albright, born Jun 22, 1866 in Holt, Clay Co MO; died Mar 25, 1917 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE.
903 ii.  Amelia Grace Albright, born Dec 01, 1868; died Apr 08, 1878 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE, crushed by a road steamroller..
904 iii.  Frances Temperance "Fanny" Albright, born Mar 13, 1871; died Feb 12, 1881 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NB.
906 v.  Daniel Thomas "Tommy" Albright, born Sep 18, 1876; died Jan 27, 1881 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NB with siblings Betty Viola and Katie Albright.
907 vi.  Betty Viola Albright, born Nov 19, 1878; died Jan 26, 1881 in Aelxandria, Thayer Co NB with siblings Daniel Thomas & Katie Albright.
908 vii.  Katie Albright, born 1879; died Jan 26, 1881 in Aelxandria, Thayer Co NB with siblings Daniel Thomas & Betty Viola Albright.
+ 911 x.  Lee Roy Albright, born Apr 13, 1887; died Jan 01, 1934 in Clay Co MO.
+ 912 xi.  Pearl Albright, born Feb 02, 1889 in Nebraska; died Jan 11, 1978 in Smithville, Clay Co MO.
+ 913 xii.  Vernon Albright, born Mar 28, 1891; died Apr 19, 1977 in Clay Co MO.
+ 914 xiii.  Floy Albright, born Jun 25, 1893; died Nov 18, 1957 in South Bend, IN probably.

390. Amelia Ann Cole (Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 19, 1850 in Clay Co MO, and died Feb 02, 1897 in Clay Co MO. She married Solomon Harris Feb 27, 1868, son of James Harris and Elizabeth Unknown. He was born Dec 10, 1844 in Missouri, and died Mar 04, 1915 in Clay Co MO.

Children of Amelia Cole and Solomon Harris are:
i. James Cole /Sr./ Harris, born Aug 27, 1869 in Missouri; died Dec 05, 1904 in Clay Co MO. He married Unknown.

+ ii. Daniel Webster Harris, born Nov 02, 1870.
+ iii. Ida Lena Harris, born Feb 18, 1873; died Mar 21, 1919.
+ iv. Elizabeth Belle “Lizzie” Harris, born Aug 23, 1874 in Missouri; died Jul 24, 1898 in Clay Co MO.
+ v. Daisy Annie Harris, born Feb 04, 1875 in Missouri; died Bet. 1928 - 1929. She married (1) Forest Dykes. She married (2) Leon Ezra Crabb.
+ vi. Franklin Dee Harris, born Dec 15, 1877 in Missouri.
+ vii. Jessie May Harris, born Jul 13, 1879; died Aug 18, 1880.
+ viii. Jennie Price Harris, born Jul 28, 1890.

393. Louisa Eleanor "Ella" Cole (Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Feb 14, 1857 in Clay Co MO, and died Jul 29, 1918. She married James Redman Cox Sep 09, 1875, son of Abraham Cox and Marinda Munkers. He was born Sep 21, 1851 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Feb 06, 1902 in Kearney, Clay Co MO.

Children of Louisa Cole and James Cox are:

923  i. Unknown Cox.
+ 924  ii. Delia May Cox, born Sep 30, 1876; died in Platte City, Platte Co MO.
+ 925  iii. Maggie Laura Cox, born Dec 30, 1878.
+ 926  iv. Annie Laura Cox, born Mar 03, 1881 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Jan 27, 1973 in Kearney, Clay Co MO.
+ 927  v. Betty Jane Cox, born Apr 24, 1885 in Clay Co MO; died 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
+ 928  vi. Katherine "Katie" Cox, born Jun 13, 1887 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died May 1928.
+ 930  viii. Irving Alvah Cox, born Feb 16, 1893 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Feb 1937.

394. Richard Lindsay Cole (Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Dec 11, 1858 in Clay Co MO, and died Aug 10, 1938 in Clay Co MO. He married (1) Lucy Ann Nicholson Sep 1882 in Clay Co MO, daughter of James Nicholson and Mary Brockman. She was born 1858 in Clay Co MO, and died 1936 in Clay Co MO. He married (2) Pearl Albright Bef. 1908, daughter of Joel Albright and Sarah Cole. She was born Feb 02, 1889 in Nebraska, and died Jan 11, 1978 in Smithville, Clay Co MO.

Children of Richard Cole and Lucy Nicholson are:

933  i. Daniel Cole, born Abt. 1881 in Clay Co MO.

395. Alvah James Cole (Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jan 17, 1861 in Clay Co MO, and died Nov 19, 1933 in Clay Co MO. He married Sarah Ann Hicks Sep 20, 1893. She was born Dec 20, 1863, and died Dec 23, 1925.

Children of Alvah Cole and Sarah Hicks are:

935  i. Cleora Cleveland Cole, born Oct 03, 1884. She married Marvin Wayman May 20, 1924; born Jun 11, 1880.
938  iv. Delmer Richard Cole, born Sep 30, 1895; died Jan 19, 1896 in Clay Co MO.
939  v. Lucy L. Cole, born Nov 11, 1897; died Jun 03, 1898 in Clay Co MO.

Child of Claude Graves and Nancy Flurry is:
+ 942 i. Mark Howard Graves, died 1991 in Ruston Hospital, Bernice, LA.

416. Bessie Graves (James Edgar, Mary E. "Polly", Sarah "Sallie" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Abt. 1894 in Mississippi. She married James Bernard Lawless. He was born Apr 03, 1887 in Paulding, MS, and died Aug 17, 1968 in Laurel, MS.

Children of Bessie Graves and James Lawless are:
943 i. Fred J. Lawless, born 1915.
+ 944 ii. Christine Lawless, born 1918; died 1981 in Houston, TX.
945 iii. Grady Lawless, born 1920.
948 vi. Lucille Lawless, born 1924.

421. Estella Evans (Elijah Bascom, Nancy Jane Cole, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jan 1866 in Jessamine Co KY, and died Bef. 1910 in Garrard Co KY probably. She married Azariah D. Ford Feb 25, 1886 in Jessamine Co KY, son of Timothy Ford and Nancy/Mary Unknown. He was born Sep 1869 in Kentucky, and died Oct 27, 1921 in Garrard Co KY.

Children of Estella Evans and Azariah Ford are:
951 i. Bascom Carlisle Ford, born Jan 28, 1887.
952 ii. Elijah Evans Ford, born May 05, 1891.
953 iii. Lillian Elizabeth Ford, born Aug 1898.

422. Samuel Hemphill Evans (William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.), Nancy Jane Cole, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born May 23, 1855 in Garrard Co KY, and died Nov 13, 1930 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX. He married Mary Ellen Henson Dec 18, 1898 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX. She was born Aug 08, 1867 in Robertson, TX, and died Mar 24, 1947 in Johnson Co TX.

Children of Samuel Evans and Mary Henson are:
954 i. Samuel Washington Evans, born Sep 13, 1903 in Johnson Co TX; died Aug 26, 1961 in Cleburne, Johnson Co TX. He married Evelyn Hunter Jul 18, 1926 in Texas; born Sep 01, 1906 in Alabama; died Feb 29, 2000 in Cleburne, Johnson Co TX.
955 ii. Myrna Dee Evans, born Apr 02, 1907 in Johnson Co TX; died Jan 03, 1991 in Johnson Co TX. She married William Clifford Vest Jun 17, 1928 in Texas, probably; born Nov 10, 1906 in Johnson Co TX; died Mar 31, 1979 in Johnson Co TX.

424. Henry Clay Evans (William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.), Nancy Jane Cole, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born May 15, 1859 in Dallas, Dallas Co TX, and died Jul 21, 1949 in Tarrant Co TX. He married Martha Janes Thomas Abt. 1888 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX probably. She was born Aug 15, 1864 in Tarrant Co TX, and died Dec 04, 1925 in Tarrant Co TX.

Children of Henry Evans and Martha Thomas are:
+ 956 i. Everett Evans, born Jan 18, 1889 in Johnson Co TX; died Apr 23, 1973 in Tarrant Co TX.
957 ii. Alfred Evans, born Sep 1891.
426. Sarah Emily⁶ Evans (William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.)⁵, Nancy Jane⁴ Cole, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Feb 15, 1863 in Tarrant Co TX, and died Aug 08, 1927 in Tarrant Co TX. She married Charles P. R. Powell Jul 03, 1888 in Johnson Co TX. He was born Abt. 1860 in Georgia, and died Bef. Oct 10, 1933 in Tarrant Co TX.

Children of Sarah Evans and Charles Powell are:
959 i. Pattie E⁺ Powell, born Abt. 1889.

427. Thomas Aldon⁶ Evans (William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.)⁵, Nancy Jane⁴ Cole, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Feb 28, 1866 in Tarrant Co TX, and died May 20, 1939 in Cleburne, Johnson Co TX. He married Sarah L. Calvert Dec 22, 1886 in Johnson Co TX, daughter of John Calvert and Sarah Unknown. She was born Oct 1868 in Webster, MO, and died Jan 22, 1949 in Johnson Co TX.

Children of Thomas Evans and Sarah Calvert are:
+ 961 i. Pearl⁺ Evans, born Oct 1887 in Johnson Co TX; died Feb 28, 1964 in Tarrant Co TX.
+ 962 ii. Earl Dee Evans, born Dec 01, 1892 in Johnson Co TX.
+ 963 iii. Sarah Alice Evans, born Jan 03, 1901 in Johnson Co TX; died Aug 15, 1949 in Johnson Co TX.
+ 964 iv. John T. Evans, born Oct 01, 1902 in Johnson Co TX; died Jun 24, 1965 in Tarrant Co TX.

429. William Lee⁶ Evans (William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.)⁵, Nancy Jane⁴ Cole, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Sep 30, 1869 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX, and died Nov 27, 1952 in Potter, TX. He married Gertrude Payne Oct 10, 1908 in Texas. She was born Apr 06, 1874 in Telephone, Fannin Co TX, and died Apr 20, 1918 in Potter, TX.

Children of William Evans and Gertrude Payne are:
+ 965 i. Ray Bogie⁺ Evans, born Jun 12, 1910 in Hartley, Hartly Co TX; died Sep 24, 1964 in Amarillo, Porter Co TX.
+ 966 ii. William Grady Evans, born Oct 29, 1913.

430. Rebecca Eigene Elizabeth⁶ Evans (William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.)⁵, Nancy Jane⁴ Cole, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Oct 10, 1871 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX, and died Sep 21, 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX. She married James Longstreet Bell Jun 17, 1894 in Johnson Co TX probably. He was born Abt. Feb 13, 1869 in Sardis, Paola Co MS, and died Mar 17, 1941 in Tarrant Co TX.

Children of Rebecca Evans and James Bell are:
967 i. Ray Emmett⁺ Bell, born May 21, 1895.
968 ii. Jennie Bell, born Apr 21, 1897.
969 iii. William Thomas Bell, born May 18, 1899.
970 iv. Temple Clara Bell, born Jan 17, 1902.
971 v. John Dee Bell, born Sep 06, 1910.

432. Hezekiah Luther⁶ Evans (William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.)⁵, Nancy Jane⁴ Cole, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born May 21, 1875 in Johnson Co TX, and died Jan 13, 1931 in Johnson Co TX. He married Nellie G. Hodge May 26, 1898 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX. She was born May 28, 1880 in Dallas, Dallas Co TX, and died Jan 13, 1966 in Guymon, Texas Co OK.

Children of Hezekiah Evans and Nellie Hodge are:
972 i. Robley⁺ Evans, born 1899 in Johnson Co TX.
973 ii. Adolphus Evans, born 1902 in Johnson Co TX.
974 iii. Irene Pearl Evans, born 1904 in Johnson Co TX; died Sep 11, 1953 in Jackson Co OR. She married Leroy E. Hunt Abt. 1920 in Oklahoma; born Mar 13, 1894 in iowa; died Mar 1968 in Downey, Los Angeles Co CA.
975 iv. Lester Evans, born 1907 in Johnson Co TX.
v. Hezekiah Juaquin Evans, born Jul 04, 1907 in Guymon, Texas Co OK; died Jun 03, 1990 in Guymon, Texas Co OK. He married Velma Williams Abt. 1926 in Guymon, Texas Co OK; born Nov 02, 1903 in Guymon, Texas Co OK; died Jan 30, 2001 in Guymon, Texas Co OK.


vii. Juanita "Birdie" Evans, born Mar 17, 1919 in Guymon, Texas Co OK; died Jul 08, 2000 in Big Springs, Howard Co TX. He married Carl Lee Gun Abt. 1939 in Oklahoma; born Dec 12, 1915 in Guymon, Texas Co OK; died Oct 06, 1972 in Big Springs, Howard Co TX.

433. Eunice Ray Bogie⁶ Evans (William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.)⁵, Nancy Jane⁴ Cole, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Apr 19, 1878 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX, and died Jun 06, 1911 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX. She married John Thomas Lemon Abt. 1898 in Johnson Co TX. He was born Nov 1869 i n Claiborne, MS, and died 1922 in Stephensville, Erath Co TX.

Children of Eunice Evans and John Lemon are:

979 i. George Thomas⁷ Lemon, born Sep 30, 1899.
980 ii. Johjnnie Goldie Lemon, born Sep 18, 1904.

441. Everett B.⁶ Hoover (Sarah Ellen⁵ Evans, Nancy Jane⁴ Cole, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Oct 21, 1860, and died Aft. 1833. He married Ella Burnett Nov 21, 1882 in Jessamine Co KY. She was born in Boyle Co KY.

Child of Everett Hoover and Ella Burnett is:

981 i. Elizabeth⁷ Hoover, born Jan 31, 1884 in Jessamine Co KY.

455. Rebecca⁶ Hurst (Martha⁵ Cole, Jeremiah⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) She married Edward Slater.

Children of Rebecca Hurst and Edward Slater are:

982 i. Hattie⁷ Slater.
983 ii. Laura Slater.
984 iii. Margaret Slater.
985 iv. Maude Slater.
986 v. Susan Slater.
987 vi. Abram Slater.
988 vii. Gladys Slater.
989 viii. Zelia Slater.
990 ix. Unknown Slater.

465. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Hurst (Martha⁵ Cole, Jeremiah⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Dec 02, 1879. She married H. Conch.

Children of Mary Hurst and H. Conch are:

991 i. Buford⁷ Conch.
992 ii. Cecil Conch.

474. Mildred⁶ Foultz (Nancy Jane⁵ Cole, John Hubbard /I/⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jun 20, 1846 in Indiana. She married Joshua W. Clizer Sep 04, 1873 in Andrew Co MO, son of John Clizer and Unknown. He was born Abt. 1837 in Virginia.

Children of Mildred Foultz and Joshua Clizer are:

993 i. Edith⁷ Clizer, born Mar 01, 1875.
994 + ii. John Herman Clizer, born Nov 04, 1880.
475. John Foults (Nancy Jane Cole, John Hubbard /I/\(^4\), Jesse /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Apr 19, 1848 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO. He married Mary McConville Oct 03, 1872 in Andrew Co MO.

Children of John Foults and Mary McConville are:

995 i. Della Foults, born Aug 28, 1874.
996 ii. Ethel May Foults, born May 26, 1877.
997 iii. Gladys Foults, born May 20, 1880.

476. Louise Foults (Nancy Jane Cole, John Hubbard /I/\(^4\), Jesse /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Nov 17, 1857 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO. She married James M. Duncan.

Child of Louise Foults and James Duncan is:

998 i. Frankie Midred Duncan, born Mar 30, 1888.

477. Sarah Ann Foults (Nancy Jane Cole, John Hubbard /I/\(^4\), Jesse /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Oct 02, 1859 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO. She married Samuel T. Stanton.

Children of Sarah Foults and Samuel Stanton are:

999 i. Ruby Stanton, born Nov 28, 1882.
1000 ii. Garnet Stanton, born Nov 01, 1886.
1001 iii. Samuel Stanton, born Nov 22, 1888.

494. John Hubbard /II/\(^6\) Cole (Jesse James\(^5\), John Hubbard /I/\(^4\), Jesse /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) He married Amy Barn.

Child of John Cole and Amy Barn is:

1005 i. Greg Cole.

496. Sarah Elizabeth Cole (Jesse James\(^5\), John Hubbard /I/\(^4\), Jesse /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) She married Robert Stephens.

Children of Sarah Cole and Robert Stephens are:

1006 i. Florence Stephens.
1007 ii. Fred Stephens.

498. Charity Adeline "Addie" Cole (Jesse James\(^5\), John Hubbard /I/\(^4\), Jesse /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) She married James Sterling Price, son of Unknown McCallonm and Unknown.

Children of Charity Cole and James Price are:

1008 i. Lela Marie Price, born Dec 25, 1893.
1010 iii. Lawrenc# Reed Price, born Sep 08, 1897.
501. Oliver Martin⁶ Cole (Jesse James⁵, John Hubbard /I/, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1874, and died 1948 in Ripley Co IN probably. He married Daisy Lena Vogan Feb 12, 1901 in By Rev. James Sawyer. She was born 1883, and died 1956.

Children of Oliver Cole and Daisy Vogan are:
1014 iv. Umphrey Walker Cole, born Sep 11, 1903 in Oregon, Holt Co MO; died in Dallas, TX probably. He married Margaret Louise Spurgeon; born Nov 07, 1906.
1016 vi. Laveta Frances Cole, born Jan 18, 1912 in Oregon, Holt Co MO. She married Albert Bennett Bishop Mar 10, 1934 in Daviess Co MO.


Child of Cordelia Cole and T. Holmes is:
1019 i. L. Holmes.

503. Fanny⁶ Cole (Robert Miller (Capt.), John Hubbard /I/, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Feb 14, 1862. She married Florence Hines.

Children of Fanny Cole and Florence Hines are:
1020 i. Mary Evelyn Hines, born Dec 10, 1886. She married J.T. Waltz.
1021 ii. Louella Hines, born May 06, 1888.
1022 iii. Freddie Glen Hines, born Oct 12, 1889; died Jan 20, 1890.
1024 v. Carol Miller Hines, born Nov 28, 1893; died Jun 08, 1894.

504. Elizabeth⁶ Cole (Robert Miller (Capt.), John Hubbard /I/, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Sep 13, 1863. She married Charles L. Spicer.

Children of Elizabeth Cole and Charles Spicer are:
1026 i. Otto Spicer, born Mar 02, 1887.
1027 ii. Mollie Dee Spicer, born Jun 12, 1889.
1028 iii. Ruth Spicer, born Jun 30, 1892.

505. Charles Daily⁶ Cole (Robert Miller (Capt.), John Hubbard /I/, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jul 22, 1869. He married Mary Wilson.

Children of Charles Cole and Mary Wilson are:
1031 iii. Carrie Cole, born May 26, 1901.
522. Jennie Cole (John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jan 01, 1851 in Rock Port, Atchison Co MO, and died Nov 30, 1927 in Hamilton, Granite Co MT. She married George Moore. He died in Lake City, Hinsdale Co CO.

Children of Jennie Cole and George Moore are:
+ 1032 i. John /Sr./ Moore, born Bef. 1871; died Nov 1938 in Lincoln, NE.
+ 1033 ii. Maude M. Moore, born Apr 23, 1871; died Feb 1941 in Salem, OR. She married Henry Wheeldon; born Oct 05, 1869; died Apr 04, 1953.
+ 1034 iii. Mabel May Moore, born May 05, 1876 in Humboldt, NB; died Nov 25, 1939 in Hamilton, MT.
+ 1035 iv. Nine B. Moore, born May 08, 1878; died Jun 17, 1961 in Oregon.

523. Sallie Cole (John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Apr 04, 1853, and died Jan 15, 1915 in Auburn, Nemaha Co NE. She married Russell Hale 1872. She was born Aug 02, 1848, and died Mar 01, 1927 in Auburn, Nemaha Co NE.

Children of Sallie Cole and Russell Hale are:
1036 i. Charley Hale, born May 02, 1874; died Jan 31, 1892.
1037 ii. Myrtle Hale, born May 02, 1876; died Jul 31, 1952. She married Joseph Moody.
1038 iii. Grace Hale, born Nov 10, 1884; died Dec 27, 1960 in Renton, WA. She married Willard Ross Jul 17, 1913; born Jun 18, 1880.
+ 1039 iv. Cecil Hale, born Sep 27, 1886.

524. Jesse Franklin "Frank" (Sheriff) Cole (John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Feb 24, 1856 in Linden, Montgomery Co IN, and died Aug 28, 1940 in Auburn, Nemaha Co NE. He married Alice Paris Nov 30, 1879 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE. She died Jan 25, 1947 in Stella, Richardson Co NE.

Children of Jesse Cole and Alice Paris are:
+ 1040 i. Cecil F. Cole, born Sep 02, 1882 in Johnson Co NE; died Dec 12, 1950.
+ 1041 ii. Winnie Cole, born Jul 24, 1885 in Johnson Co NE; died Oct 28, 1914 in Cloud Croft, NM.
+ 1042 iii. Boyd C. Cole, born Jan 29, 1894 in Nehema Co NE; died Apr 18, 1906 in A shooping accident by a companion in his boyhood.

525. Rilla Hayes Cole (John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Mar 10, 1859 in Brownville, Nehema Co NB, and died Dec 17, 1906 in Cook, NE. She married Thomas (Dr.) Black Apr 18, 1888 in Brock, NE. He was born May 17, 1858 in Clayton, Adams Co IL, and died Dec 10, 1944 in Huntsville, IL.

Children of Rilla Cole and Thomas Black are:
+ 1043 i. Carl' Black, born Jan 19, 1890; died Mar 27, 1892 in Nebraska.
+ 1044 ii. Hugh Edwin (Dr.) Black, born Sep 24, 1893 in Cook, NE.
+ 1045 iii. Merle Thomas (Dr.) Black, born Sep 22, 1895 in Cook, NE; died Apr 11, 1948 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA.

526. W. Clifton Cole (John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1861 in Brownville, Nehema Co NE, and died 1922 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE. He married Sarah Den, daughter of W.T. Den and Unknown. She was born 1863 in Brownville, Nehema Co NE, and died 1930 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE.

Child of W. Cole and Sarah Den is:
+ 1046 i. Ralph Waldo Emerson Cole, died in Stanhope, NJ prably.

528. Mary Alice "Mollie" Cole (John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge), Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Feb 26, 1867 in Brownville, Nehema Co NE, and died Jan 19, 1950 in Auburn, Nemaha Co
NE. She married (1) Robert "Bob" Cleary. She married (2) William Vanderford. He was born Nov 11, 1868 in London, Nemaha Co NE, and died Feb 15, 1950 in Auburn, Nemah Co NE.

Child of Mary Cole and William Vanderford is:
+ 1047   i. Hollis May Vanderford, born Mar 14, 1905 in Brownville, NE; died in Escondido, San Diego Co CA probably.

531. Francis⁶ Fuggitt (Sarah Ann "Sallie"⁵ Cole, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Apr 02, 1849 in Missouri, and died 1932. He married Amanda Johnson Dec 30, 1874. She was born Aug 08, 1856, and died May 15, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA.

Children of Francis Fuggitt and Amanda Johnson are:
1048   i. Unknown Fuggitt.
1049   ii. Unknown Fuggitt.
1050   iii. Unknown Fuggitt.
1051   iv. Unknown Fuggitt.
1052   v. Unknown Fuggitt.
1053   vi. Unknown Fuggitt.
1054   vii. Unknown Fuggitt.

533. William S.⁶ Fuggitt (Sarah Ann "Sallie"⁵ Cole, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Nov 10, 1873, and died Nov 28, 1933. He married Ella Minter. She died Aug 04, 1892.

Child of William Fuggitt and Ella Minter is:
1055   i. Unknown Fuggitt.

534. Alice⁶ Vaughan (Berilla⁵ Cole, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) She married William H. Deidrick. He was born 1840, and died 1899.

Children of Alice Vaughan and William Deidrick are:
1056   i. Unknown Deidrick.
1057   ii. Unknown Deidrick.
1058   iii. Unknown Deidrick.
1059   iv. Unknown Deidrick.

537. Aljailina⁶ Vaughan (Berilla⁵ Cole, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born May 23, 1854, and died Jan 02, 1921 in Oakland, Contra Costa Co CA. She married Benjamin Franklin Robinson. He was born 1838 in Paris, Lamar Co TX, and died Mar 16, 1914 in Selma, Fresno Co CA.

Children of Aljailina Vaughan and Benjamin Robinson are:
1060   i. Unknown Robinson.
1061   ii. Unknown Robinson.
1062   iii. Unknown Robinson.
1063   iv. Unknown Robinson.
1064   v. Unknown Robinson.
1065   vi. Unknown Robinson.
1066   vii. Unknown Robinson.

538. Eliza⁶ Vaughan (Berilla⁵ Cole, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Apr 25, 1859, and died in Hawaii in childbirth with her eleventh child. She married James T. Colyer. He died in Hawaii.
Children of Eliza Vaughan and James Colyer are:
1067  i.  J.T. Colyer, born in Hawaii; died in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co CA.
1068  ii.  Unknown Colyer.
1069  iii.  Unknown Colyer.
1070  iv.  Unknown Colyer.
1071  v.  Unknown Colyer.
1072  vi.  Unknown Colyer.
1073  vii.  Unknown Colyer.
1074  viii. Unknown Colyer.
1075  ix.  Unknown Colyer.
1076  x.  Unknown Colyer.
1077  xi.  Unknown Colyer.

539. Mattie\textsuperscript{6} Vaughan (Berilla\textsuperscript{5} Cole, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)\textsuperscript{4}, Jesse /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Feb 17, 1864, and died Sep 01, 1934. She married Herbert G. Drew Oct 03, 1887. He was born Mar 22, 1855, and died Dec 10, 1919.

Children of Mattie Vaughan and Herbert Drew are:
1078  i.  Unknown Drew, born in Selma, Kern Co CA.
1079  ii.  Unknown Drew, born in Selma, Kern Co CA.
1080  iii. Unknown Drew, born in Selma, Kern Co CA.
1081  iv.  Unknown Drew, born in Selma, Kern Co CA.
1082  v.  Unknown Drew, born in Selma, Kern Co CA.

540. Lucy\textsuperscript{6} Vaughan (Berilla\textsuperscript{5} Cole, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)\textsuperscript{4}, Jesse /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Apr 17, 1864, and died 1941. She married James Byrne.

Children of Lucy Vaughan and James Byrne are:
1083  i.  Unknown Byrne.
1084  ii.  Unknown Byrne.
1085  iii. Unknown Byrne.
1086  iv.  Unknown Byrne.
1087  v.  Unknown Byrne.
1088  vi.  Unknown Byrne.
1089  vii. Unknown Byrne.
1090  viii. Unknown Byrne.
1091  ix.  Unknown Byrne.
1092  x.  Unknown Byrne.

541. Mary Eileen\textsuperscript{6} Vaughan (Berilla\textsuperscript{5} Cole, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)\textsuperscript{4}, Jesse /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Jan 31, 1867 in Glenville, Kern Co CA. She married Samuel Ross Maynard Jan 18, 1895. He was born Oct 28, 1862, and died Nov 16, 1936.

Child of Mary Vaughan and Samuel Maynard is:
1093  i.  Unknown Maynard.

543. Isaac Lee "Jack"\textsuperscript{6} Plasters (Aljailina\textsuperscript{5} Cole, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)\textsuperscript{4}, Jesse /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Mar 06, 1862, and died Mar 24, 1939 in Stella, NE. He married Grace Paris. She was born May 19, 1868, and died Sep 28, 1950 in Stella, NE.

Children of Isaac Plasters and Grace Paris are:
1094  i.  Unknown Plasters.
1095  ii.  Unknown Plasters.
1096  iii. Unknown Plasters.
545. **Nellie**⁶ Plasters (Aljailina⁵ Cole, Jesse /Ir./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jun 24, 1871, and died in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO probably. She married **Mitchel Starnes (Esq.) McIninch** Jan 18, 1898 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE. He was born Oct 17, 1870, and died Jul 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.

Child of Nellie Plasters and Mitchel McIninch is:
1097  
  i.  Unknown McIninch.

547. **Emma Rebecca**⁶ Cole (Ben⁵, Jesse /Ir./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Nov 06, 1864, and died Apr 12, 1915. She married **Jerome Raines**. She was born Jan 01, 1961 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co IN.

Children of Emma Cole and Jerome Raines are:
1098  
  i.  Unknown Cole.
1099  
  ii.  Unknown Cole.
1100  
  iii.  Unknown Cole.

548. **Sally Ann**⁶ Cole (Ben⁵, Jesse /Ir./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Sep 20, 1866, and died Feb 05, 1902. She married **Buel H. Starry**. He was born Aug 04, 1866, and died Jul 17, 1923 in Visalia, Tulare Co CA.

Children of Sally Cole and Buel Starry are:
1101  
  i.  Unknown Starry.
1102  
  ii.  Unknown Starry.
1103  
  iii.  Unknown Starry.

550. **William Edward**⁶ Cole (Ben⁵, Jesse /Ir./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Sep 07, 1869, and died Oct 22, 1944 in Lander, Fremont Co WY. He married **Eleanor Cantelbury**. She was born Sep 13, 1871, and died 1934 in Casper, Natrona Co WY.

Children of William Cole and Eleanor Cantelbury are:
1104  
  i.  Unknown Cole.
1105  
  ii.  Unknown Cole.
1106  
  iii.  Unknown Cole.

552. **William Henry "Willie" Senior** (Jennie⁵ Cole, Jesse /Ir./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jan 27, 1869. He married **Lillie Belle Slitt** Mar 02, 1892 in Silver Creek, NB. She was born Feb 16, 1874, and died May 1952.

Children of William Senior and Lillie Slitt are:
1107  
  i.  Unknown Senior.
1108  
  ii.  Unknown Senior.
1109  
  iii.  Unknown Senior.
1110  
  iv.  Unknown Senior.
1111  
  v.  Unknown Senior.
1112  
  vi.  Unknown Senior.
1113  
  vii.  Unknown Senior.
1114  
  viii.  Unknown Senior.
1115  
  ix.  Unknown Senior.

553. **Charles Howard**⁶ Senior (Jennie⁵ Cole, Jesse /Ir./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Feb 1871, and died 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co AZ. He married **Lutie Belle Unknown** 1893 in Sprague, MO.
Child of Charles Senior and Lutie Unknown is:
1116  i.  Unknown Senior.

556. Archie⁶ Cole (Henry Gray⁵, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Oct 10, 1879 in Brownville, Nehema Co NE, and died Jan 06, 1958. He married Falba Grace Chamberlain Sep 06, 1905 in Sycamore Springs, KS.

Children of Archie Cole and Falba Chamberlain are:
1117  i.  Unknown Cole.
1118  ii.  Unknown Cole.

558. Jesse F.⁶ Cole (Henry Gray⁵, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Feb 26, 1884, and died Jan 23, 1947. He married Dollie Madeline Rhodes Oct 29, 1906. She was born Feb 07, 1886.

Child of Jesse Cole and Dollie Rhodes is:
1119  i.  Unknown Cole.

559. Ethel M.⁶ Cole (Henry Gray⁵, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jun 20, 1888, and died Aug 29, 1940. She married Thomas J. Railsback. He was born Mar 30, 1888.

Child of Ethel Cole and Thomas Railsback is:
1120  i.  Unknown Railsback.

563. Mary Etta⁶ Cole (Jesse /III/⁵, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Mar 10, 1873, and died Oct 19, 1958. She married Joseph Nichols Jul 12, 1891. He was born Dec 26, 1861, and died Nov 03, 1932.

Children of Mary Cole and Joseph Nichols are:
1121  i.  Unknown Nichols.
1122  ii.  Unknown Nichols.

604. Charles⁶ Lindsay (James Hiram (Sheriff)⁵, Jesse Cole (Gen.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) He married Cora Arnold.

Children of Charles Lindsay and Cora Arnold are:
1123  i.  Hiram Lindsay.
1124  ii.  Christine Lindsay.
+  1125  iii.  Benjamin Hopkins Lindsay, born 1898; died 1925.

625. Georgette⁶ Wiggington (Josephine "Josie"⁵ Lindsay, Jesse Cole (Gen.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) She married Arthur Carter.

Children of Georgette Wiggington and Arthur Carter are:
+  1126  i.  Joe Bailey /Sr./ Carter.
+  1129  iv.  Mary Dean Carter.
1131  vi.  George Waddy Carter.
628. Priscilla Lindsay (Jesse William, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married Dudley P. Griffith. He was born 1861, and died 1945.

Children of Priscilla Lindsay and Dudley Griffith are:
+ 1132   i.  Virginia Griffith.

630. Jesse Baker Lindsay (Jesse William, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jul 12, 1870, and died May 11, 1957. He married Mary North Feb 1893.

Children of Jesse Lindsay and Mary North are:
1134    i.  Unknown Lindsay, born Jun 14, 1894; died Jun 20, 1894.
+ 1135    ii.  Marian Lindsay, born Jul 08, 1896.
+ 1136    iii.  Theo North Lindsay, born May 14, 1899; died in Texas.
1137    iv.  Jesse Scott Lindsay, born Aug 18, 1901. He married Virginia Moreman Sep 07, 1928.
1138    v.  Thomas Eugene Lindsay, born Jul 02, 1907.

631. Lavenia Lindsay (Jesse William, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Aug 13, 1880, and died Jan 27, 1953. She married James Howard Graham. He was born Sep 26, 1878, and died Jan 27, 1948.

Children of Lavenia Lindsay and James Graham are:
+ 1139    i.  Alice Brooking Graham, born Oct 13, 1902.
+ 1140    ii.  Robert Lindsay Graham, born Oct 10, 1904.

632. Margaret H. Lindsay (Jesse William, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Mar 04, 1883, and died Nov 27, 1963. She married Frederick Stucy Sebree Apr 11, 1905, son of William Sebree and Elizabeth Butte. He was born Oct 09, 1881, and died Dec 28, 1965.

Child of Margaret Lindsay and Frederick Sebree is:


Children of Ann Lindsay and R.J. Grigson are:
+ 1144    i.  Willis Lindsay Grigson.
+ 1145    ii.  Emily Grigson, died 1912.

634. John Sanders Lindsay (William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Nov 16, 1847 in Carroll Co KY, and died 1912. He married Margaret E. Rice Dec 19, 1871. She was born 1850 in Kentucky, and died 1940 in Carroll Co KY.

Children of John Lindsay and Margaret Rice are:
+ 1146    i.  Horace A. /Sr./ Lindsay, died 1932.
+ 1147    ii.  Ann Lindsay.
1148    iii.  Nellie Lindsay.
1149    iv.  Loyd Dorsey Lindsay. He married Mariam Cox.
1150    v.  Jeanne Lindsay. She married Lee Deville.
635. William (Esq.) Lindsay (William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)^5, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) was born Sep 09, 1849 in Carroll Co KY, and died Apr 25, 1903. He married Lou Tomlinson. She was born in Owenton, Owen Co KY.

Children of William Lindsay and Lou Tomlinson are:
+ 1151 i. Joseph S. (Judge) Lindsay, born 1877 in Owenton, Owen Co KY; died 1958.
+ 1152 ii. Lissie Lindsay, born 1879.
+ 1153 iii. William Buford Lindsay, born 1886; died 1955.

636. Joseph Hawkins Lindsay (William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)^5, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) was born Aug 08, 1851 in Carroll Co KY, and died 1917. He married Ella Wise Dec 16, 1884.

Children of Joseph Lindsay and Ella Wise are:
1154 i. Perry A. Lindsay, born 1885; died 1909.
+ 1155 ii. Buford Lindsay, born 1898; died 1955.

637. Juliette Lindsay (William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)^5, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) was born Jul 09, 1853 in Carroll Co KY, and died Jun 26, 1928. She married John Scott Lindsay Dec 09, 1873, son of John Lindsay and Mariam Scott. He was born Apr 28, 1845, and died Apr 1883.

Children are listed above under (251) John Scott Lindsay.

638. Mary Nicholas Lindsay (William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)^5, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) was born Jun 06, 1855 in Carroll Co KY, and died Dec 28, 1919 in Tennessee probably. She married R. Bascom Baird Jan 03, 1878. He died in Tennessee probably.

Children of Mary Lindsay and R. Baird are:
1156 i. Maggie Baird, born 1880.
+ 1157 ii. Charles Baird, born 1881; died 1945.
+ 1158 iii. Lillian Baird, born 1884.
1160 v. Rowland Price Baird, born 1894; died 1946.

639. Margarettta Lindsay (William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)^5, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) was born Nov 30, 1857 in Carroll Co KY, and died Oct 20, 1916. She married Roger Martin Tandy Dec 18, 1879, son of Samual Tandy and Emerine Spicer. He was born May 29, 1856, and died Jun 22, 1902.

Children of Margarettta Lindsay and Roger Tandy are:
1161 i. Florence Tandy. She married (1) Maurice L. Scott. She married (2) Emmett Montgomery.
1163 iii. Mary D. Tandy, born 1887; died 1949. She married James Hirum Duigud; born Feb 06, 1879; died Apr 21, 1913.

659. Permellia Smith (Judith Elizabeth^5 Lindsay, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) She married (1) Unknown Williams. She married (2) Unknown Stamper, son of Jesse Stamper and Louisa Burton. He was born Feb 1852 in Owen Co KY.

Children of Permellia Smith and Unknown Williams are:
1164 i. Maurice Williams.
1165 ii. Lindsay Williams.
677. Martha Frances Lindsay (Edward E. /Sr./, Richard Cole (JP/Assessor/Sheriff), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1854, and died 1898 in Humansville, Polk Co MO. She married Unknown Peterman.

Child of Martha Lindsay and Unknown Peterman is:

1166    i.  Jennie Peterman, born 1872 in Lathrop, Clinton Co MO.

688. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mimms (Martha Ann "Mattie" Thomason, Sarah "Sallie" Lindsay, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Sep 12, 1874 in Clay Co MO, and died Aft. 1965 in Tulsa, Creek OK probably at the home of her daughter Gertrude Mimms. She married Walter Andrew Franklin "Frank" Waers Apr 15, 1894 in Clay Co MO.

Children of Mary Mimms and Walter Waers are:

1167    i.  Gertrude Waers. She married S. H. Andrews.
1168    ii.  William "Bill" Waers.
+ 1169    iii.  Ruth Ethel Waers, born Feb 11, 1895 in Lathrop, Clinton Co MO; died in San Antonio, Bexar Co TX probably.

693. Lindsey Calvert (William O., Elizabeth Lindsay, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky, and died Apr 26, 1956 in Scott County, Kentucky. She married (John) Louis Cohorn Abt. 1898, son of Adam Cohorn and Sarah Baker. He was born 1867 in Franklin County, Kentucky, and died Aug 21, 1930 in Franklin Co KY.

Children of Lindsey Calvert and (John) Cohorn are:

1170    i.  George William Cohorn, born 1899 in Scott County, Kentucky; died Apr 20, 1918 in Franklin County, Kentucky.
1172    iii.  Annie S. Cohorn, born 1901.
1173    iv.  Charles Edward Cohorn, born May 08, 1903 in Scott Co KY; died Sep 24, 1995 in Harrison Co KY.

702. John C. Lindsay (Benjamin Scott (Justice) /Sr./, John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) He married Unknown.

Children of John Lindsay and Unknown are:

1174    i.  Benjamin Lindsay.
1175    ii.  Robert Lindsay.

705. Mary Estelle Lindsay (Benjamin Scott (Justice) /Sr./, John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married Matt /Sr./ Roberts.

Children of Mary Lindsay and Matt Roberts are:

1176    i.  Matt /Sr./ Roberts.
1177    ii.  Lewis Scott Roberts.
1178    iii.  Richard Roberts.
1179    iv.  Francis Roberts.
1180    v.  Harry Roberts.

707. Leonora Lindsay (Carter Blanton, John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1874. She married James H. Brightwell Jan 02, 1899. He was born 1873.

Child of Leonora Lindsay and James Brightwell is:

1181    i.  Carter Brightwell.
711. Kate Brown Lindsay (John Scott, John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jan 08, 1878, and died Nov 10, 1965. She married Antoine Gex. He was born Nov 10, 1874, and died Nov 28, 1949.

Children of Kate Lindsay and Antoine Gex are:
+ 1182 i. Anthony Lindsay Gex, born Sep 23, 1902.
1183 ii. Louis Perry Gex, born Nov 30, 1904.

713. Mariam Scott "Scottie" Lindsay (John Scott, John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Mar 07, 1883, and died in Oregon. She married Edward J. Schumacher. He was born in Chicago, Cook Co IL, and died in Oregon.

Child of Mariam Lindsay and Edward Schumacher is:

715. Lindsay McClure (Catherine T. "Cate" Lindsay, John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married Willis /Sr./ Peak.

Children of Lindsay McClure and Willis Peak are:
1186 i. Sterling Peak.
1187 ii. Marion Grey Peak.
1188 iii. Willis /Jr./ Peak.


Children of John Lindsay and Esther Spillman are:
1189 i. Robert Lindsay.
1190 ii. Gloria Lindsay.
1191 iii. William "Billy" Lindsay.
1193 v. Maxine Lindsay.

718. Lelia Lindsay (James Bond /Sr./, John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1887. She married Ira Ford Sep 09, 1913.

Child of Lelia Lindsay and Ira Ford is:
+ 1194 i. Stanley Ford.


Child of Hugh Lindsay and Hallie Searcy is:
1195 i. Anna Jatherine Lindsay.

721. Florence McMeekin Lindsay (James Bond /Sr./, John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1892. She married William Wyatt Apr 09, 1920, son of John Wyatt and Sarah Unknown. He was born 1892.
Child of Florence Lindsay and William Wyatt is:

1196 i. Donald M. Wyatt.

722. Janey⁶ Lindsay (James Bond /Sr./⁶, John Cole (Rep.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1894. She married Daniel M. Searcy Feb 01, 1917. He was born Feb 01, 1897, and died Dec 16, 1953.

Children of Janey Lindsay and Daniel Searcy are:
+ 1197 i. Dan Searcy.
+ 1198 ii. Anna Belle Searcy.

723. Edith⁶ Lindsay (James Bond /Sr./⁶, John Cole (Rep.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1896. She married Frank Tandy, son of William Tandy and Katherine Spicer. He was born 1889.

Children of Edith Lindsay and Frank Tandy are:
1199 i. Doris Jean Tandy.
1200 ii. Katherine Tandy. She married Keith Tandy (Rev.) Hutchings.
1201 iii. Willard Lindsay Tandy. He married Louise Pyle.
1202 iv. Dewey Francis Tandy.
1203 v. Hallie Lee Tandy. She married Austin F. (Rev.) Staples.

725. Juliette⁶ Lindsay (James Bond /Sr./⁶, John Cole (Rep.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1901. She married Euclid Davis Apr 05, 1923, son of J.M. Davis and George Unknown.

Children of Juliette Lindsay and Euclid Davis are:
1204 i. Terry (Dr.) Davis. He married Betty Unknown.
1205 ii. James Lindsay Davis. He married Thelma Tomlinson.
1206 iii. Virginia Faye Davis. She married Frank (Rev.) Rhodas.

726. Ruth⁶ Lindsay (James Bond /Sr./⁶, John Cole (Rep.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born 1903. She married Paul Haines Searcy May 05, 1925, son of J. Searcy and Anna Haines.

Child of Ruth Lindsay and Paul Searcy is:
1207 i. Pauline Searcy. She married Paul Cutshaw.

Generation No. 7


Children of Joe White and Goldie Lampton are:
1208 i. Betty Joe White. She married Tommy Meers.
1209 ii. Donald Leslie White.

775. Myrtle Bessie⁷ White (Bessie Jack⁶ Cole, John L. /III/⁶, John /Jr./⁶, John Squire /Sr./⁵, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) She married Robert Ferry.

Child of Myrtle White and Robert Ferry is:
1210 i. Martha Robin Ferry, born Dec 24, 1941; died 1985. She married Paul Dixon.

Child of Sewell White and Pearl Doughty is:
1211 i. Gale White. She married Harold Kitchen.


Children of Otis White and Gladys Biggerstaff are:
1212 i. Jay W. White. She married Donald E. /Jr./ Waddell.
1213 ii. Doris White.

803. Leura Edna⁷ Blalock (Sarah Minnie⁶ Cole, John L. /III/, John /Jr./, John Squire /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Aug 26, 1901 in Fannin Co TX. She married Roy Hunter Brakemill Aug 22, 1918 in Fannin Co TX. He was born Aug 05, 1900 in Collin Co TX, and died Dec 14, 1930 in Harrison Co TX.

Children of Leura Blalock and Roy Brakemill are:
+ 1214 i. Clovis Hunter Brakemill, born 1920.
+ 1216 iii. Betty Jo Brakemill, born 1924.

823. Thomas⁷ Martin (James⁶, Elizabeth "Betsy"⁵ Finnie, Mary "Polly"⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) died in Woodford Co KY probably. He married Mary Esther Unknown. She died in Woodford Co KY probably.

Child of Thomas Martin and Mary Unknown is:
1217 i. Sally Martin, born in Woodford Co KY.

827. Mary Ellen⁷ Moore (Sarah⁶ Martin, Elizabeth "Betsy"⁵ Finnie, Mary "Polly"⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) She married Robert Miller (Capt.) Cole, son of John Cole and Sarah Collier. He was born Jul 22, 1837.

Children are listed above under (172) Robert Miller (Capt.) Cole.

836. Martha Ann⁷ Gill (Mary George⁶ Finnie, James J.⁵, Mary "Polly"⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jun 08, 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky, and died May 03, 1972 in Marengo, Morrow County, Ohio. She married Robert Henry Swint May 11, 1902 in Everman Creek, Carter County, Kentucky. He was born Mar 27, 1876 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died Feb 26, 1952 in Marengo, Morrow County, Ohio.

Children of Martha Gill and Robert Swint are:
1219 ii. Clifford Swint, born Dec 22, 1904; died in Buckeye Lake, Ohio.
+ 1221 iv. Raymond E. Swint, born Mar 05, 1909 in Grayson, Everman, Carter County, Kentucky.

837. Mary⁷ Gill (Mary George⁶ Finnie, James J.⁵, Mary "Polly"⁴ Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Sep 01, 1880 in Swaffowfield, Franklin County, Kentucky,
and died Sep 23, 1945 in Carter City, Carter County, Kentucky. She married James Lee Feb 22, 1902 in A.J. Daltons, Carter County, Kentucky. He was born 1874 in Carter County, Kentucky, and died in Carter County, Kentucky.

Children of Mary Gill and James Lee are:

1222  i.  Fletcher Lee.

838. Susie "Susan" Gill (Mary George Finnie, James J. Finnie, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born May 20, 1882 in Kentucky, and died Dec 10, 1971 in Franklin County, Kentucky. She married William B. Milton Nov 07, 1900 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky. He was born 1879 in Kentucky, and died Mar 16, 1949 in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Children of Susie Gill and William Milton are:

1226  i.  Thomas Milton.
1227  ii.  Cecil Milton.
1228  iii.  Holden Milton.
1229  iv.  Walter Milton.
1230  v.  Roy Milton.
1231  vi.  Robert Milton.

839. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gill (Mary George Finnie, James J. Finnie, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Dec 17, 1883 in Franklin County, Kentucky, and died May 22, 1938 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Burghett Mopping Maupin Feb 22, 1905 in Carter County, Kentucky at residence of C.H. Rice. He was born Jun 16, 1883 in Owens County, Kentucky, and died Jun 18, 1952 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Children of Elizabeth Gill and Burghett Maupin are:

1233  i.  William Allen Maupin.
1234  ii.  Richard Ellis Maupin, born Dec 10, 1905 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky; died Apr 26, 1933 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.
1235  iii.  Charles Edison Maupin, born Oct 17, 1907.
1238  vi.  Lily Mae Maupin, born Nov 10, 1917. She married Unknown Tullos.
1241  ix.  George Estill Maupin, born Dec 31, 1926 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky; died Jan 08, 1932 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

841. Stella Gill (Mary George Finnie, James J. Finnie, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jan 01, 1887 in Franklin County, Kentucky, and died Oct 02, 1975 in Carter County, Kentucky. She married Florian Glass Feb 05, 1908 in C.H. Rice's, Carter County, Kentucky. He was born 1883 in Franklin County, Kentucky, and died 1957 in Carter County, Kentucky.

Children of Stella Gill and Florian Glass are:

1242  i.  Blake Glass.
1244  iii.  Loulabelle Glass, born Jan 01, 1920.
845. Jennie Gill (Mary George Finnie, James J., Mary "Polly" Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Aug 12, 1894 in Carter County, Kentucky, and died Jun 27, 1986 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky. She married Willard James Carroll May 29, 1916 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky. He was born Sep 08, 1892 in Everman, Carter County, Kentucky, and died Feb 25, 1973 in Hitchens, Carter County, Kentucky.

Child of Jennie Gill and Willard Carroll is:
+ 1245  i. Charlie Arnold Carroll, born Nov 29, 1916 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky; died Jan 05, 1984 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.

855. Henry Lewis (Esq.) /Jr./ Martin (Henry Lewis /Sr./ (Sen.), Jesse (Capt.), Elizabeth Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 05, 1880 in 1.5 mi S. Midway, Woodford Co KY, and died 1934 in Woodford Co KY. He married Mildred Pine Jun 21, 1919, daughter of Sullivan Pine and Harriet Todd. She was born Oct 14, 1896 in Port Chester, Westchester Co NY, and died 1971.

Child of Henry Martin and Mildred Pine is:
+ 1246  i. Mildred Pine Martin, born May 10, 1920 in Woodford Co KY.

863. Cora Smallwood (Cordelia Smith, Paulina Martin, Elizabeth Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married Unknown.

Children of Cora Smallwood and Unknown are:
1247  i. Pearl Unknown.
1248  ii. Ethel Unknown.

871. Maurice Desailes Cole (John Gano (Esq.), Lloyd W. Bivion /Sr./, Jesse, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born May 21, 1890 in Georgetown, Scott Co KY, and died Feb 21, 1953 in Georgetown, Scott Co KY. She married Walter Clayton "Bedie" Thomason Apr 17, 1912 in Scott Co KY, son of Francis Thomason and Annie Glass. He was born Feb 16, 1889 in Scott Co KY, and died May 25, 1950 in Georgetown, Scott Co KY.

Children of Maurice Cole and Walter Thomason are:
+ 1250  ii. William Russell /Sr./ Thomason, born Feb 01, 1918 in Georgetown, Scott Co KY; died Jul 26, 1987 in Georgetown, Scott Co KY.

874. Jesse Edwards "Tim" (Esq) James (Jesse Woodson "Jesse", Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Aug 31, 1875 in Nashville, Davidson Co TN, and died Mar 26, 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA. He married Estella Frances "Stella" McGowan Jan 24, 1900 in Kansas City MO at 415 Landis Court, home of bride's parents, by Rev. Dr. S. H. Werlein at 8 pm, daughter of Alfred McGowan and Martha Wood. She was born Feb 27, 1882 in Oak Grove, MO, and died Apr 01, 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA in her home about 9:00 p.m..

Children of Jesse James and Estella McGowan are:
+ 1251  i. Lucille Martha "Cy" James, born Dec 21, 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO; died Jun 17, 1988.
+ 1252  ii. Josephine Frances "Jo Frances" James, born Apr 20, 1902 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO; died Mar 31, 1964 in Los Angeles Co CA.
1254  iv. Ethel Rose "Babe" James, born Jul 10, 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO; died Dec 22, 1991 in Huntington Beach, Orange County California. She married Calvin T. Owens.
877.  Mary Susan James (Jesse Woodson "Jesse"6, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)2) was born Jun 17, 1879 in Bordeaux, near Nashville, Davidson Co TN, and died Oct 11, 1935 in Research Hospital, Kansas City, MO at 6 pm. She married Henry Lafayette Barr Mar 06, 1901 in Kearney, Clay Co MO by Rev. J. N. Boyd in the home of Wm. Nicholson at 8 pm, son of Isaac Barr and Mahala Strickland. He was born May 20, 1867 in Dalton, GA, and died Jun 16, 1935 in Kearney, Clay Co MO.

Children of Mary James and Henry Barr are:
+  1255  i.  Lawrence H. "L. H." Barr, born Oct 16, 1902 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Feb 25, 1984 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
+  1257  iii.  Chester Arthur Barr, born May 27, 1907 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Mar 22, 1984 in Clay Co MO.
  1258  iv.  Henrietta Marie Barr, born Mar 14, 1913 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Oct 10, 1913 in Kearney, Clay Co MO.

882.  Flora Parmer (Susan Lavenia "Susie"6 James, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)2) was born Jun 13, 1877 in Texas, and died 1926 in Texas. She married William Blunt Benson. He was born Jul 31, 1876, and died Dec 1958.

Children of Flora Parmer and William Benson are:
  1259  i.  Feta Louise Benson, died in Infancy.
  1260  ii.  Sue Laura Benson, born Sep 18, 1907 in Henrietta, Clay Co TX. She married Ray O. Hale Jun 16, 1930; born Jun 16, 1898; died Apr 17, 1982.

883.  Zelma Parmer (Susan Lavenia "Susie"6 James, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)2) was born Dec 19, 1879 in Texas, and died Feb 26, 1972 in Alpine, Brewster Co TX probably. She married George Reynolds Edwards Oct 15, 1900. He was born Mar 15, 1877 in Texas, and died Dec 28 in Alpine, Brewster Co TX probably.

Child of Zelma Parmer and George Edwards is:
+  1262  i.  Parmer Wiley (Brig Gen) Edwards, born Apr 13, 1905; died Oct 02, 1993 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co NM.

886.  Feta Ann Parmer (Susan Lavenia "Susie"6 James, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)2) was born Sep 14, 1888 in Texas, and died Aug 20, 1978. She married David Bert A. /Sr./ (Immigrant) Rose Jun 16, 1912, son of Unknown Rose and Unknown. He was born May 02, 1883 in Canada, and died Oct 20, 1960 in Forth Worth, TX probably.

Children of Feta Parmer and David Rose are:
+  1264  ii.  Dorothy Ann "Dot" Rose, born May 26, 1914 in Texas; died Jul 15, 1987 in Oklahoma City, OK.
  1265  iii.  Martha Louise Rose, born Dec 22, 1923; died Nov 15, 1927 in Texas.


Children of James Nicholson and Flora Jackson are:
+  1266  i.  Leta Inez Nicholson, born Feb 19, 1904; died Nov 29, 1944.
  1267  ii.  Harry Earl Nicholson, born Sep 01, 1905; died Mar 11, 1928.
  1268  iii.  Thelma Lucille Nicholson, born Jun 1907; died 1907.
vi.  Ella Fay (Sgt.) Nicholson, born May 04, 1921; died Oct 13, 1964 in Clay Co MO.


Child of Fred Nicholson and Eula Holt is:
1272  i.  Russell Nicholson, born 1921; died Sep 02, 1938 in Clay Co MO.

893. Jesse Franklin Hall (Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 08, 1881 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Aug 30, 1955 in Kearney, Clay Co MO. He married Allene Marguerite Groom Feb 23, 1904 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, daughter of Michael Groom and Lottie Chappell. She was born Aug 14, 1886 in Stewartsville, Clinton Co MO, and died Aug 28, 1956 in Liberty, Clay Co MO.

Children of Jesse Hall and Allene Groom are:
+ 1273  i.  Eva Mae Hall, born Jan 02, 1905 in Liberty, Clay Co MO; died Feb 11, 1998 in Liberty, Clay Co MO.
+ 1274  ii.  Earl Jesse /Sr./ Hall, born Aug 16, 1906 in Clay Co MO.
+ 1275  iii.  Laura Lorena Hall, born Nov 12, 1907 in Clay Co MO.
+ 1277  v.  Mary Sue Hall, born Apr 20, 1912 in Clay Co MO; died Dec 27, 1986.
+ 1281  ix.  James Allen "Jimmie" Hall, born May 24, 1918 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died 1940 in Clay Co MO.
+ 1282  x.  George Harry Hall, born Dec 14, 1919 in Kearney, Clay Co MO; died Nov 01, 2004 in Independence, Jackson Co MO.
+ 1283  xi.  Edgar Price Hall, born Apr 29, 1921 in Clay Co MO.
+ 1284  xii.  William Howard "Billy" Hall, born Sep 22, 1922 in Liberty, Clay Co MO; died May 13, 1974 in Clay Co MO.
+ 1285  xiii.  Eleanor Ann Hall, born Jan 07, 1925 in Clay Co MO.

895. Mary Susan "Sue/Putter" Hall (Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Mar 12, 1887 in Clay Co MO, and died Nov 18, 1948 in Hunter, Garfield Co OK. She married (1) Lawson Race. He was born Aug 03, 1878, and died Oct 03, 1961 in Miami, Dade Co FL. She married (2) Tom Blain.

Child of Mary Hall and Lawson Race is:
+ 1287  i.  Sara Jean Race, born Nov 22, 1920; died Jan 11, 1972 in Homestead, Dade Co FL.

Child of Mary Hall and Tom Blain is:
1288  i.  Sarah Jane Blain. She married Lawson Race.

896. George W. (Mayor) Hall (Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Aug 03, 1890 in Clay Co MO, and died Mar 03, 1963 in hospital, North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. He married (1) Emma Jean Riley Dec 12, 1909. She was born Sep 29, 1888, and died Jun 27, 1917 in Clay Co MO. He married (2) Addie Mae Weber Apr 17, 1919, daughter of Otto Weber and Elizabeth Hessell. She was born Nov 04, 1887 in Arley, Clay Co MO, and died Oct 16, 1948 in Kearney, Clay Co MO. He married (3) Minnie Ruth Carey May 07, 1949. She was born Aug 03, 1890, and died Mar 03, 1963 in Clay Co MO.
Children of George Hall and Emma Riley are:


Children of George Hall and Addie Weber are:

1. Robert James Hall, born Mar 03, 1921 in Clay Co MO.

2. Helen Lucille Hall, born Aug 11, 1924 in Christian Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.

900. Dora M. Samuel (Perry, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1896. She married (1) Robert Iowa. She married (2) Charles Field.

Child of Dora Samuel and Charles Field is:

1. Fredda M. Field.


Children of Mary Albright and Shevarel Cave are:

1. Jesse Harding Cave, born Jul 20, 1885 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE; died Aug 27, 1885.

2. William Edson Cave, born Dec 20, 1886 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE.

3. Iona Myrtle Cave, born Jan 18, 1888 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE; died Mar 28, 1894.

4. Frances Floy "Fannie" Cave, born Jul 29, 1889 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE; died Dec 12, 1891.

5. Lola Grace Cave, born Jul 23, 1890 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE; died Dec 10, 1890.

6. Ida Irene Cave, born Nov 21, 1891 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE.

7. Leslie Shevarell Cave, born May 27, 1893 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE.

8. Charles Steven /Sr./ Cave, born Aug 21, 1895 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE.

9. Mattie Helen Cave, born Jun 26, 1904 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE.


Children of Jane Albright and James Strader are:

1. Louis Arlington /Sr./ Strader, born May 08, 1893.


909. Ivy Belle Albright (Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jun 28, 1880 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE, and died May 21, 1946. She married William /Sr./ Wright Dec 27, 1899 in Holt, MO. He was born Abt. 1880 in Mays, KY.

Children of Ivy Albright and William Wright are:

1. William Carleton /Jr./ Wright, born May 25, 1907. He married Dorothy Scott.
ii. Robert Myall Wright, born Jun 02, 1922. He married Rose Marie Remese.

910. Grover Cleveland Albright (Sarah Jane “Sallie” Cole, Jesse Richard “Dick” James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Nov 15, 1884 in Alexandria, NE, and died Jun 19, 1976 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, Summerville Hospital. He married (1) Grace Harris. She was born Abt. 1884, and died 1931 in Missouri. He married (2) Velva Ann Hamilton.

Children of Grover Albright and Grace Harris are:
1311 ii. Lloyd Albright, born Dec 07, 1918.

911. Lee Roy Albright (Sarah Jane “Sallie” Cole, Jesse Richard “Dick” James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Apr 13, 1887, and died Jan 01, 1934 in Clay Co MO. He married Pearl Mitchell Bef. 1915.

Children of Lee Albright and Pearl Mitchell are:
1313 i. Elaine Albright. She married Unknown Lueck.
+ 1314 ii. Helen Georgia Albright, born Abt. 1915.
1315 iii. Sarah Albright, born 1918.


Children of Pearl Albright and Jesse Cole are:
+ 1317 i. Glenn Richard Cole, born 1908 in Clay Co MO.
+ 1321 v. Dale Lindsay Cole, born Jun 17, 1929 in Clay Co MO; died Apr 21, 2008 in Corpus Christi, TX.

913. Vernon Albright (Sarah Jane “Sallie” Cole, Jesse Richard “Dick” James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Mar 28, 1891, and died Apr 19, 1977 in Clay Co MO. He married Winnie Jane Duncan Nov 02, 1917. She was born Feb 04, 1896 in Holt, MO, and died May 19, 1982 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. Kansas City Hospital.

Children of Vernon Albright and Winnie Duncan are:
+ 1322 i. Lowell Keith Albright, born Feb 23, 1919; died Jul 20, 2003 in Macon Co MO.
+ 1323 ii. Mary Jane Albright, born Jun 28, 1921; died Jun 05, 1939.

914. Floy Albright (Sarah Jane “Sallie” Cole, Jesse Richard “Dick” James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jun 25, 1893, and died Nov 18, 1957 in South Bend, IN probably. He married Lee Mitchell.

Children of Floy Albright and Lee Mitchell are:
+ 1326 i. Gladys Faye Albright, born 1914.
916. **Daniel Webster** Harris (Amelia Ann Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Nov 02, 1870. He married **Allie Mae Barr**.

Children of Daniel Harris and Allie Barr are:

1. Nina May Harris.
2. Herbert Walker Harris, born Apr 17, 1907.
3. Betty Jean Harris, born 1933.

917. **Ida Lena** Harris (Amelia Ann Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Feb 18, 1873, and died Mar 21, 1919. She married **Charles Thompson** Mar 19, 1893, son of George Thompson and Martha Trabue.

Children of Ida Harris and Charles Thompson are:

1. Dolly Thompson, born Jan 08, 1894; died Feb 08, 1896.

920. **Franklin Dee** Harris (Amelia Ann Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Dec 15, 1877 in Missouri. He married **Ida Callender**.

Child of Franklin Harris and Ida Callender is:

+ 1. Ray Overton Harris, born 1901.

922. **Jennie Price** Harris (Amelia Ann Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jul 28, 1890. She married **Charles Pence** Jun 28, 1906.

Child of Jennie Harris and Charles Pence is:


924. **Delia May** Cox (Louisa Eleanor "Ella" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Sep 30, 1876, and died in Platte City, Platte Co MO. She married **Arthur Earl Waers** Nov 09, 1905. He was born 1871, and died 1953.

Children of Delia Cox and Arthur Waers are:

2. Chester A. Waers, born Nov 16, 1908.
4. James William Waers, born Sep 08, 1911 in Platte Co MO; died Jan 24, 1986 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA.

925. **Maggie Laura** Cox (Louisa Eleanor "Ella" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Dec 30, 1876, and died in Platte City, Platte Co MO. She married **Arthur Saighman** Mar 1900. He died Nov 11, 1940 in Denver, CO.

Children of Maggie Cox and Arthur Saighman are:

1. Unknown Saighman.
3. Frances Saighman, born 1912.
926. Annie Laura7 Cox (Louisa Eleanor "Ella"6 Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"5, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Mar 03, 1881 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Jan 27, 1973 in Kearney, Clay Co MO. She married John Wright Oct 01, 1905.

Children of Annie Cox and John Wright are:
1343 i. Harold Bell8 Wright. He married Evelyn Herron.
1344 ii. Unknown Wright.
1345 iii. Unknown Wright.
1346 iv. Unknown Wright.
1347 v. Unknown Wright.
1348 vi. Clifford "Cliff" Wright, born 1906.
1349 vii. Reba Wright, born 1908.
1350 viii. Ruby Wright, born 1912.

928. Katherine "Katie"7 Cox (Louisa Eleanor "Ella"6 Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"5, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Jun 13, 1887 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died May 1928. She married James Stansbury /Sr./ Grove.

Children of Katherine Cox and James Grove are:
1351 i. Cecilia8 Grove.
1352 ii. Robert Stanley Grove.
1353 iii. Eleanor Katherine Grove.
1354 iv. Margaret Mae Grove.
1355 v. James Stansbury /Jr./ Grove.

929. Charles James "Charley" /Sr./7 Cox (Louisa Eleanor "Ella"6 Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"5, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Sep 14, 1891 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died May 31, 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. He married (1) Eva Alice Winn, daughter of David Winn and Elizabeth Howe. She was born Feb 1893 in Higbee, Macon, Missouri, and died Jan 26, 1948 in Johnson, Kansas. He married (2) Hortense Unknown.

Children of Charles Cox and Eva Winn are:
+ 1356 i. Alvord8 Cox.
+ 1358 iii. David Cox, born Abt. 1918.

930. Irving Alvah7 Cox (Louisa Eleanor "Ella"6 Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"5, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Feb 16, 1893 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Feb 1937. He married Ruth Perry.

Children of Irving Cox and Ruth Perry are:
1362 i. Edwin8 Cox.
1363 ii. Buddy Cox.

934. Jesse Richard7 Cole (Richard Lindsay6, Jesse Richard "Dick"5, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Aug 10, 1883 in Clay Co MO, and died Sep 02, 1971 in Clay Co MO. He married Pearl Albright, daughter of Joel Albright and Sarah Cole. She was born Feb 02, 1889 in Nebraska, and died Jan 11, 1978 in Smithville, Clay Co MO.
Children are listed above under (912) Pearl Albright.

936. Robert Edward /Sr./ Cole (Alvah James, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr. (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Nov 22, 1886. He married Dora Simpson Feb 03, 1910. She was born Apr 22, 1893.

Children of Robert Cole and Dora Simpson are:

1364 i. Lloyd Clifton Cole, born Nov 02, 1910.
1366 iii. Ella Loree (Twin) Cole, born Aug 18, 1925.

940. Jessie Louise Cole (Alvah James, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr. (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 26, 1899. She married Charles Bestline Feb 02, 1916 in Sedalia, MO. He was born Oct 26, 1899.

Children of Jessie Cole and Charles Bestline are:

1369 i. Olan Bestline, born Jul 04, 1918. He married Nadine Bell.
1373 v. Sara Marie Bestline, born May 31, 1926.


Child of Mark Graves and Mary Knighten is:

1374 i. Michael David "Mike" Graves, born Jul 09, 1934 in Indianapolis, IN.


Children of Christine Lawless and Ernest Kitchen are:

1375 i. Ernestine Kitchen.
1376 ii. Clyde Carroll Kitchen.

956. Everett Evans (Henry Clay, William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.), Nancy Jane Cole, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jan 18, 1889 in Johnson Co TX, and died Apr 23, 1973 in Tarrant Co TX. He married Louise Sutton Mar 18, 1914 in Tarrant Co TX, daughter of George Sutton and Mollie Unknown. She was born Dec 14, 1894 in San Saba, TX, and died Aug 12, 1978.

Children of Everett Evans and Louise Sutton are:

1378 i. George Clayton Evans, born Mar 03, 1916.
1379 ii. Melvin Earle Evans, born Oct 07, 1917 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX; died Jan 03, 2001 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX. He married Helen Louise Harrison Abt. 1937 in Tarrant Co TX possibly; born Feb 07, 1919 in Tarrant Co TX; died Sep 15, 1986 in Tarrant Co TX.
1380 iii. Unknown Evans, born Bet. 1918 - 1921.
1381 iv. Nina Muriel Evans, born Apr 01, 1922 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX; died Aug 31, 1998 in Tarrant Co TX. She married Billy Lewis Woolfolk Abt. 1947; born Mar 07, 1922 in Jack, TX; died Jul 21, 2002 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX.
Bessie Faye Evans, born Mar 28, 1924 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX; died Nov 23, 2002 in Tarrant Co TX. She married John Paul Warren Abt. 1945; born Aug 08, 1916; died Jan 13, 2004 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX.

Billie Jean Evans, born Jul 13, 1926 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX; died Apr 06, 1996 in Travis, TX. She married William Arthur Jenkins Abt. 1948; born Oct 23, 1925 in Texas; died Apr 30, 1999 in Tarrant Co TX.

Billie Jean Evans, born Jul 13, 1926 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX; died Apr 06, 1996 in Travis, TX. She married William Arthur Jenkins Abt. 1948; born Oct 23, 1925 in Texas; died Apr 30, 1999 in Tarrant Co TX.

Unknown Evans, born Bet. 1927 - 1930.

Eva Lee Evans, born Feb 02, 1931 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX; died May 06, 2005 in Tarrant Co TX. She married Unknown.

Unknown Evans, born Aft. 1931.

Pearl Evans (Thomas Aldon, William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.), Nancy Jane Cole, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 1887 in Johnson Co TX, and died Feb 28, 1964 in Tarrant Co TX. She married Gabriel L. Hobbs Abt. 1905 in Johnson Co TX probably. He was born Nov 1869 in Claiborne, MS, and died 1922 in Stephenville, Erath Co TX.

Children of Pearl Evans and Gabriel Hobbs are:

Thomas Aldus Hobbs, born Jan 07, 1906.


John Albert Hobbs, born Aug 21, 1912.

Unknown Hobbs, born Bet. 1913 - 1924.

Unknown Hobbs, born Bet. 1813 - 1924.

Lucinda Corilla Hobbs, born Jul 16, 1925.

Edith Louise Hobbs.

Earl Dee Evans (Thomas Aldon, William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.), Nancy Jane Cole, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Dec 01, 1892 in Johnson Co TX. He married Maude O. Bramson Abt. 1915 in Johnson Co TX. She was born 1893.

Child of Earl Evans and Maude Bramson is:

Unknown Evans.

Sarah Alice Evans (Thomas Aldon, William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.), Nancy Jane Cole, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jan 03, 1901 in Johnson Co TX, and died Aug 15, 1949 in Johnson Co TX. She married Thomas Andrew Youngblood Abt. 1928. He was born Abt. 1878 in Georgia, and died Dec 20, 1945 in Tarrant Co TX.

Children of Sarah Evans and Thomas Youngblood are:

Burl D. Youngblood, born Feb 22, 1930.

Unknown Youngblood.

Unknown Youngblood.

Unknown Youngblood.

Unknown Youngblood.

Unknown Youngblood.

John T. Evans (Thomas Aldon, William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.), Nancy Jane Cole, Jesse /Sr./, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 01, 1902 in Johnson Co TX, and died Jun 24, 1965 in Tarrant Co TX. He married Lillina Chaney Abt. 1927 in Johnson Co TX probably. She was born Jun 16, 1903 in Texas, and died Feb 21, 1948 in Johnson Co TX.

Children of John Evans and Lillina Chaney are:

Truman Meredith Evans, born Jan 24, 1928.

Charles Dalton Evans, born Mar 30, 1930.
965. **Ray Bogie** Evans (William Lee⁶, William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.)⁵, Nancy Jane⁴ Cole, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jun 12, 1910 in Hartley, Hartly Co TX, and died Sep 24, 1964 in Amarillo, Porter Co TX. He married **Eunice Valentine Honea** Aug 17, 1932 in Texarkana, Miller Co AR. She was born Feb 14, 1913 in Simms, Bowie Co TX, and died Jul 16, 1976 in Amarillo, Porter Co TX.

Children of Ray Evans and Eunice Honea are:
1402  i.  Unknown⁸ Evans.
1403  ii.  Gail Evans, born Dec 21, 1936.

994. **John Herman** Clizer (Mildred⁶ Foultz, Nancy Jane⁵ Cole, John Hubbard /I/⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Nov 04, 1880. He married Rose Gay.

Child of John Clizer and Rose Gay is:
+ 1404  i.  Kenneth Herman⁸ Clizer, born Jan 16, 1907 in Savannah, Andrew Co MO.

1018. **Olive Iris** Cole (Oliver Martin⁶, Jesse James⁵, John Hubbard /I/⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Aug 04, 1923 in St. Joseph, MO, and died Dec 21, 1963. She married **Alden George /Sr./ Clark** Nov 18, 1939 in Santa Paula, Ventura Co CA. He was born Jul 01, 1919 in Port Hayes Twp., MN.

Children of Olive Cole and Alden Clark are:
1405  i.  Alden George /Jr./⁸ Clark.
1406  ii.  Unknown Clark.

1032. **John /Sr./ Moore** (Jennie⁶ Cole, John /Sr./³, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Bef. 1871, and died Nov 1938 in Lincoln, NE. He married Margaret Unknown.

Child of John Moore and Margaret Unknown is:
1407  i.  John /Jr./⁸ Moore.

1034. **Mabel May** Moore (Jennie⁶ Cole, John /Sr./³, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born May 05, 1876 in Humbolt, NB, and died Nov 25, 1939 in Hamilton, MT. She married **James Henry Veeder** Jun 30, 1893 in Hoover Opera House, Nehema Co NB. He was born May 18, 1859 in Gloversville, NY.

Child of Mabel Moore and James Veeder is:
1408  i.  Unknown⁸ Veeder.

1035. **Nine B.** Moore (Jennie⁶ Cole, John /Sr./³, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born May 08, 1878, and died Jun 17, 1961 in Oregon. She married (1) **Charles (Co. Clerk) Canon**. He was born 1872, and died Feb 22, 1915 in Pendleton, OR. She married (2) **Unknown Mills**. He was born in Baltimore, MD, and died Sep 10, 1928 in Portland, OR.

Children of Nine Moore and Charles Canon are:
1409  i.  Unknown⁸ Canon.
1410  ii.  Unknown Canon.

Child of Nine Moore and Unknown Mills is:
1411  i.  Barbara Jean⁸ Mills. She married Charles K. Stidd.

1039. **Cecil** Hale (Sallie⁶ Cole, John /Sr./³, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Sep 27, 1886. He married **Minnie Wallinger** Oct 22, 1907. She was born in Johnson, NB.
Child of Cecil Hale and Minnie Wallinger is:
1412  
i. Jean Cole, Adopted child.

1040. Cecil F. Cole (Jesse Franklin "Frank" (Sheriff)\textsuperscript{6}, John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)\textsuperscript{4}, Jesse /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Sep 02, 1882 in Johnson Co NE, and died Dec 12, 1950. He married (1) Flossie Vanderveer Dec 24, 1901 in Auburn. He married (2) Maude Hacker Apr 06, 1914. She was born Oct 04, 1883, and died Mar 22, 1950.

Child of Cecil Cole and Flossie Vanderveer is:
1413  
i. Fenton B. Cole, died 1957 in Denver, CO.

1041. Winnie Cole (Jesse Franklin "Frank" (Sheriff)\textsuperscript{6}, John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)\textsuperscript{4}, Jesse /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Jul 24, 1885 in Johnson Co NE, and died Oct 28, 1914 in Cloud Croft, NM. She married Henry Harmon Apr 13, 1904 in Custer City, OK. He was born Nov 21, 1874, and died Apr 14, 1954 in San Diego, CA.

Child of Winnie Cole and Henry Harmon is:
1414  
i. Ferin C. Harmon.

1044. Hugh Edwin (Dr.) Black (Rilla Hayes\textsuperscript{6} Cole, John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)\textsuperscript{4}, Jesse /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Sep 24, 1893 in Cook, NE. He married (1) Beatrice Catherine Brown Jul 27, 1922 in LaSalle, IL. She was born May 04, 1900 in Marquette, IL, and died Jun 04, 1949 in LaSalle, IL. He married (2) Mary Minnerva Patterson Mar 31, 1951 in Saints Peter & Paul Church; Leonore, IL. She was born Mar 09, 1900 in Deer Park Twp., LaSalle Co IL.

Children of Hugh Black and Beatrice Brown are:
1415  
i. Unknown Black.
1416  
ii. Unknown Black.
1417  
iii. Unknown Black.

1045. Merle Thomas (Dr.) Black (Rilla Hayes\textsuperscript{6} Cole, John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)\textsuperscript{4}, Jesse /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Sep 22, 1895 in Cook, NE, and died Apr 11, 1948 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA. He married Dorothy Alsphaugh in Melbourne, IA. She was born Jun 24, 1900.

Child of Merle Black and Dorothy Alsphaugh is:
1418  
i. Unknown Black.

1046. Ralph Waldo Emerson Cole (W. Clifton\textsuperscript{6}, John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)\textsuperscript{4}, Jesse /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) died in Stanhope, NJ prbably. He married Unknown May. She died in Stanhope, NJ probably.

Children of Ralph Cole and Unknown May are:
1419  
i. Mildred Cole.
1420  
ii. Willie Cole.

1047. Hollis May Vanderford (Mary Alice "Mollie"\textsuperscript{6} Cole, John /Sr./, Jesse /Jr./ (Judge)\textsuperscript{4}, Jesse /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Mar 14, 1905 in Brownville, NE, and died in Escondido, San Diego Co CA probably. She married Robie J. Mayer May 15, 1922. He was born Jul 15, 1898 in Nebraska City, NB, and died in Escondido, San Diego Co CA probably.

Child of Hollis Vanderford and Robie Mayer is:
1125. Benjamin Hopkins Lindsay (Charles, James Hiram (Sheriff), Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr. (Immigrant)) was born 1898, and died 1925. He married Emma Kathleen Shirley Feb 14, 1923, daughter of William Shirley and Lydia Searcy. She was born Jun 19, 1899.

Children of Benjamin Lindsay and Emma Shirley are:
+ 1422 i. William Curtis Lindsay, born Jun 1924.

1126. Joe Bailey /Sr./ Carter (Georgette Wigginton, Josephine "Josie" Lindsay, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr. (Immigrant)) He married Lucille Bowie.

Children of Joe Carter and Lucille Bowie are:
1424 i. Joe Bailey /Jr./ Carter.
1425 ii. Unknown Carter.

1129. Mary Dean Carter (Georgette Wigginton, Josephine "Josie" Lindsay, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr. (Immigrant)) She married Raymond Barnett.

Child of Mary Carter and Raymond Barnett is:
1426 i. Mary Jo Barnett.

1132. Virginia Griffith (Priscilla Lindsay, Jesse William, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr. (Immigrant)) She married John C. /Sr./ Scott.

Children of Virginia Griffith and John Scott are:
1427 i. John Calvin /Jr./ Scott.
1428 ii. Virginia Ann Scott.
1429 iii. William Dudley Scott, born 1931; died 1956.

1133. William Caldwell Griffith (Priscilla Lindsay, Jesse William, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr. (Immigrant)) was born 1895, and died 1955. He married Roth Goad.

Child of William Griffith and Roth Goad is:
1430 i. Jo Ann Griffith. She married Densil Warden.

1135. Marian Lindsay (Jesse Baker, Jesse William, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr. (Immigrant)) was born Jul 08, 1896. She married George G. (Esq.) /Sr./ Buckingham Sep 18, 1921.

Children of Marian Lindsay and George Buckingham are:
1431 i. George G. /Jr./ Buckingham, born Mar 26, 1923.
1432 ii. William Jesse Buckingham, born May 22, 1925.

1136. Theo North Lindsay (Jesse Baker, Jesse William, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr. (Immigrant)) was born May 14, 1899, and died in Texas. She married Paul (Rev.) Thompson May 30, 1922. He died in Texas.

Children of Theo Lindsay and Paul Thompson are:
1433 i. Mary Sue Thompson, born May 16, 1923; died Oct 29, 1928 in A fire..
1434 ii. Jesse Lindsay Thompson, born Apr 25, 1928; died Apr 25, 1928 in Birth.
1139. **Alice Brooking** Graham (Lavenia Lindsay, Jesse William, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 13, 1902. She married **Stacy Cole**. He was born Oct 23, 1899.

Child of Alice Graham and Stacy Cole is:
1435  i.  Rupert Cole, born Dec 26, 1922.

1140. **Robert Lindsay** Graham (Lavenia Lindsay, Jesse William, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 10, 1904. He married (1) **Unknown Ramsey**. He married (2) **Evelyn Montgomery**. He married (3) **Nora Mariam Gex**, daughter of Antoine Gex and Kate Lindsay. She was born Nov 11, 1906.

Child of Robert Graham and Unknown Ramsey is:
1436  i.  Lindsay Graham.

Child of Robert Graham and Evelyn Montgomery is:
1437  i.  Jane Kirtley Graham, born Oct 12, 1940.

Child of Robert Graham and Nora Mariam Gex is:
1438  i.  Buford Pickens.
1439  ii.  Samuel /Jr./ Pickens.
1440  iii.  John Pickens.

1142. **Carroll Dudley** Graham (Lavenia Lindsay, Jesse William, Jesse Cole (Gen.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jan 10, 1912. He married **Frances Isabelle Kipping** Sep 06, 1939. She was born Jul 20, 1914.

Child of Carroll Graham and Frances Kipping is:
+ 1437  i.  Jane Kirtley Graham, born Oct 12, 1940.

1144. **Willis Lindsay** Grigson (Ann Sanders Lindsay, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married **James Sidney Yates**.

Children of Willis Grigson and James Yates are:
1438  i.  Billy Yates. He married Bernice Sharon.
1439  ii.  David Yates.
1440  iii.  Richard Yates. He married Dorothy Cartmell.

1145. **Emily** Grigson (Ann Sanders Lindsay, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) died 1912. She married **Samuel /Sr./ Pickens**.

Children of Emily Grigson and Samuel Pickens are:
+ 1442  i.  Buford Pickens.
1443  ii.  Samuel /Sr./ Pickens.
1444  iii.  John Pickens.


Children of Horace Lindsay and Grace Newhall are:
1445  i.  Horace A. /Jr./ Lindsay.
1446  ii.  David Baird Lindsay.
1447  iii.  Allen Lindsay.

1147. **Ann** Lindsay (John Sanders, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married (1) **William J. Kale**. She married (2) **Lothar Smith**.

Child of Ann Lindsay and William Kale is:
1151. **Joseph S. (Judge) Lindsay** (William (Esq.)^6, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)^5, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) was born 1877 in Owenton, Owen Co KY, and died 1958. He married (1) **Mattie Price Hunt** 1900. She was born Abt. 1878 in Clark Co KY. He married (2) **Jane McClellan Gaitskill** May 31, 1911.

Children of Joseph Lindsay and Mattie Hunt are:

+ 1449 i. **Lou Barrer Lindsay**, born 1906 in Owenton, Owen Co KY.
+ 1450 ii. **Mattie Hunt Lindsay**, born 1909 in Owenton, Owen Co KY.

Children of Joseph Lindsay and Jane Gaitskill are:

+ 1451 i. **Joseph Edmund Lindsay**, born 1912 in Owenton, Owen Co KY; died 1960.
+ 1453 iii. **Eleanor Gatewood Lindsay**, born 1919 in Owenton, Owen Co KY.
+ 1454 iv. **Lee Lindsay**, born 1922 in Owenton, Owen Co KY; died 1926.

1152. **Lissie Lindsay** (William (Esq.)^6, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)^5, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) was born 1879. She married (1) **Frank (Esq.) Greene** Oct 17, 1899. She married (2) **Ripley Clarke Bowden** Jan 06, 1949. He was born 1874, and died 1958.

Child of Lissie Lindsay and Frank Greene is:

+ 1455 i. **John Lindsay Greene**, born 1901; died 1940.

1153. **William Buford Lindsay** (William (Esq.)^6, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)^5, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) was born 1886, and died 1955. He married **Ethyl Holbrook**.

Children of William Lindsay and Ethyl Holbrook are:

+ 1456 i. **Ruth Elizabeth Lindsay**, born 1910; died 1959.
+ 1457 ii. **Buford Sanders Lindsay**, born 1918.

1155. **Buford Lindsay** (Joseph Hawkins^6, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)^5, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) was born 1898, and died 1955. He married **Martha Bond Gex** Sep 23, 1920, daughter of Ed Gex and Edna Bond. She was born 1901.

Children of Buford Lindsay and Martha Gex are:

+ 1458 i. **Edd Gex Lindsay**.
+ 1459 ii. **Mary Jo Lindsay**.
+ 1460 iii. **Samuel Buford Lindsay**, born 1924; died 1942.

1157. **Charles Baird** (Mary Nicholas^6 Lindsay, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)^5, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) was born 1881, and died 1945. He married **Nell Joones**.

Children of Charles Baird and Nell Joones are:

1462 ii. **Charles O'Conner Baird**, born 1912.

1158. **Lillian Baird** (Mary Nicholas^6 Lindsay, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)^5, William^4, Alice "Ailsey"^3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)^1) was born 1884. She married **John Todd /Sr./ Bradley**.
Children of Lillian Baird and John Bradley are:
+ 1463  i.  Mary Lindsay Bradley, born 1909.
+ 1464  ii.  Jane Bradley, born 1913.


Children of Samuel Tandy and Josie Stout are:
  1466  i.  Margaret E. 8 Tandy, born 1904; died 1929. She married Herbert L. Sercy.
+ 1467  ii.  Charles Roger Tandy, born 1907; died 1960.
+ 1468  iii.  Mary Lindsay Tandy, born 1912; died 1932.

1169. Ruth Ethel 7 Waers (Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 6 Mimms, Martha Ann "Mattie" 5 Thomason, Sarah "Sallie" 4 Lindsay, Alice "Ailsey" 3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Feb 11, 1895 in Lathrop, Clinton Co MO, and died in San Antonio, Bexar Co TX probably. She married Harold Burton "Hal" (Lt./Col./Esq.) /Sr./ Gibson Jul 28, 1917 in Leavenworth, KS by Rev. Albert A. Wood. He was born May 28, 1893 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO, and died Abt. 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co TX probably.

Children of Ruth Waers and Harold Gibson are:
+ 1470  i.  Jeanne 8 Gibson, born 1919.
  1471  ii.  Ellen Gibson, born 1920. She married William "Bill" Layberge.
+ 1472  iii.  Harold B. (Lt.Col.) /Jr./ Gibson, born Oct 27, 1923 in Fort Riley, KS.

1171. Jessie K. 7 Cohorn (Lindsey 6 Calvert, William O. 5, Elizabeth 4 Lindsay, Alice "Ailsey" 3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1899 in Scott County, Kentucky. She married Irvin Valentine Dillon, son of Fairbank Dillon and Annie Middleton. He was born Jul 17, 1873 in Franklin County, Kentucky, and died Feb 20, 1940 in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Child of Jessie Cohorn and Irvin Dillon is:
  1473  i.  Lucille Middleton 8 Dillon, born Feb 28, 1925 in Franklin County, Kentucky; died Jun 08, 1940 in Frankfort, Franklin Co KY.

1182. Anthony Lindsay 7 Gex (Kate Brown 6 Lindsay, John Scott 5, John Cole (Rep.) 4, Alice "Ailsey" 3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Sep 23, 1902. He married Grace Jones.

Children of Anthony Gex and Grace Jones are:
  1474  i.  John Anthony 8 Gex. He married Judith Coppack.
  1475  ii.  Joyce Ann Gex.


Children of Joseph Schumacher and Marjorie Fitzwater are:
  1477  ii.  Carol Sue Schumacher, born 1937.
  1478  iii.  Lindsay Scott Schumacher, born 1944.

1194. Stanley 7 Ford (Lelia 6 Lindsay, James Bond /Sr./, John Cole (Rep.) 4, Alice "Ailsey" 3 Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) He married Helen House, daughter of Kirby House and Cora Scudder.
Children of Stanley Ford and Helen House are:
1479  i.  Gary\(^8\) Ford.
1480  ii.  Marsha Ford.
1481  iii.  Ulysses Ford.

1197.  Dan\(^7\) Searcy  (Janey\(^6\) Lindsay, James Bond /Sr./\(^5\), John Cole (Rep.)\(^4\), Alice "Ailsey"\(^3\) Cole, Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\))  He married Mary Unknown.

Children of Dan Searcy and Mary Unknown are:
1483  i.  Merle\(^8\) Searcy.
1484  ii.  Jennifer Searcy.
1485  iii.  Jimmy Dan Searcy.
1486  iv.  Thomas Searcy.

1198.  Anna Belle\(^7\) Searcy  (Janey\(^6\) Lindsay, James Bond /Sr./\(^5\), John Cole (Rep.)\(^4\), Alice "Ailsey"\(^3\) Cole, Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\))  She married Russell Fothergil, son of Willaim Fothergil and Beulah Craig.

Child of Anna Searcy and Russell Fothergil is:
+  1487  i.  David\(^8\) Fothergil.

Generation No. 8

1214.  Clovis Hunter\(^8\) Brakebill  (Leura Edna\(^7\) Blalock, Sarah Minnie\(^6\) Cole, John L. /III/\(^5\), John /Jr./\(^4\), John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\))  was born 1920.  He married Helen M. Krippaehne.  She was born 1921.

Children of Clovis Brakebill and Helen Krippaehne are:
+  1488  i.  Diana L.\(^9\) Brakebill.

1216.  Betty Jo\(^8\) Brakebill  (Leura Edna\(^7\) Blalock, Sarah Minnie\(^6\) Cole, John L. /III/\(^5\), John /Jr./\(^4\), John Squire /Sr./\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\))  was born 1924.  She married Allen R. /Sr./ Smith.  He was born 1926.

Child of Betty Brakebill and Allen Smith is:

1221.  Raymond E.\(^8\) Swint  (Martha Ann\(^7\) Gill, Mary George\(^6\) Finnie, James J.\(^5\), Mary "Polly"\(^4\) Cole, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\))  was born Mar 05, 1909 in Grayson, Everman, Carter County, Kentucky.  He married Ruth Williams Sep 03, 1933.  She died 1986 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Children of Raymond Swint and Ruth Williams are:
1491  i.  Unknown\(^9\) Swint.
1492  ii.  Unknown Swint.
1493  iii.  Unknown Swint.
1494  iv.  Unknown Swint.
1495  v.  Unknown Swint.
1496  vi.  Unknown Swint.
1497  vii.  Unknown Swint.
1498  viii.  Unknown Swint.
1236. Frank Burghett Maupin (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gill, Mary George Finnie, James J. Finnie, Mary "Polly" Cole, Richard James /Sr./ Jr./ Constable) was born Oct 31, 1909 in Carter County, Kentucky, and died Feb 12, 1993 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. He married Mabel Irene Oney-Rayburn.

Child of Frank Maupin and Mabel Oney-Rayburn is:
1513 i. Madge Maupin, born 1939. She married Unknown Haney.

1245. Charlie Arnold Carroll (Jennie Gill, Mary George Finnie, James J. Finnie, Mary "Polly" Cole, Richard James /Sr./ Jr./ Constable) was born Nov 29, 1916 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, and died Jan 05, 1984 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio. He married Della Mae Jones Jan 20, 1943 in Carter County, Kentucky. She was born Jan 27, 1921 in Logan, West Virginia.

Children of Charlie Carroll and Della Jones are:
1514 i. Unknown Carroll.
1515 ii. Unknown Carroll.

1246. Mildred Pine Martin (Henry Lewis (Esq.) /Sr./ Jr./ Constable) was born May 10, 1920 in Woodford Co KY. She married William Robards (Gen.) /Sr./ Buster Jun 24, 1942, son of John Buster and Martha Nooe. He was born Oct 10, 1916 in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co KY, and died Dec 15, 1995 in U.K. Hospital, Lexington, Fayette Co KY.

Children of Mildred Martin and William Buster are:
1516 i. William R. /Sr./ Jr./ Buster.
1517 ii. Kathryn M. Buster.
1518 iii. Martha L. Buster.

1250. William Russell /Sr./ Thomason (Maurice Desailes Cole, John Gano (Esq.) /Sr./ Jr./ Constable) was born Feb 01, 1918 in Georgetown, Scott Co KY, and died Jul 26, 1987 in Georgetown, Scott Co KY. He married Lois Lucas Apr 26, 1951 in Lexington, Fayette Co KY, daughter of Willis Lucas and Lorena Patterson. She was born Jan 04, 1926 in Georgetown, Scott Co KY, and died Aug 12, 1994 in Nicholasville, Fayette Co KY.

Child of William Thomason and Lois Lucas is:

1251. Lucille Martha "Cy" James (Jesse Edwards "Tim" (Esq.), Jesse Woodson "Jesse", Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Sr./ Jr./ Constable) was born Dec 21,
1900 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO, and died Jun 17, 1988. She married Frank Lewis Sep 01, 1931, son of Asa Lewis and Anne Lindsay.

Child of Lucille James and Frank Lewis is:

1252. Josephine Frances "Jo Frances" James (Jesse Edwards "Tim" (Esq)7, Jesse Woodson "Jesse"6, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Apr 20, 1902 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO, and died Mar 31, 1964 in Los Angeles Co CA. She married Ronald Munro (Esq.) Ross Sep 21, 1925 in Jackson Co MO, son of Francis Ross and Christine de Rett. He was born 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co MO, and died 1958.

Child of Josephine James and Ronald Ross is:
+ 1521 i. James Randall (Esq./Judge) Ross, born Jul 06, 1926 in Independence, Jackson Co MO; died Mar 05, 2007 in Fullerton, Orange Co CA.

1253. Jessie Estell "Mimi' James (Jesse Edwards "Tim" (Esq)7, Jesse Woodson "Jesse"6, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Aug 27, 1906 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO, and died Bef. Dec 22, 1991. She married Mervyn Baumel May 23, 1931. He was born Apr 18, 1907 in California, and died Mar 28, 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA.

Children of Jessie James and Mervyn Baumel are:
1522 i. Donald James (Twin) Baumel, born May 23, 1933.
+ 1523 ii. Diane June (Twin) Baumel, born May 23, 1933.

1255. Lawrence H. "L. H." Barr (Mary Susan7 James, Jesse Woodson "Jesse"6, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Oct 16, 1902 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Feb 25, 1984 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. He married Thelma Duncan, daughter of Unknown Duncan and Louise Fry. She was born Jan 21, 1906 in Clay Co KY, and died Mar 11, 1998 in Overland Park, KS.

Child of Lawrence Barr and Thelma Duncan is:

1256. Forester Ray8 Barr (Mary Susan7 James, Jesse Woodson "Jesse"6, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Oct 11, 1904 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Jun 23, 1977 in Clay Co MO. He married Gertie Marie Essary Nov 03, 1934 in Clay Co KY. She was born May 11, 1914, and died Feb 2001.

Child of Forester Barr and Gertie Essary is:
1525 i. Carl Frederick9 Barr, born Jan 02, 1927.

1257. Chester Arthur8 Barr (Mary Susan7 James, Jesse Woodson "Jesse"6, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born May 27, 1907 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Mar 22, 1984 in Clay Co MO. He married Beatrice Maureen Holloway Nov 24, 1936 in Jackson Co MO. She was born 1900.

Child of Chester Barr and Beatrice Holloway is:
+ 1526 i. Frederick Arthur9 Barr, born Sep 08, 1937.
1261. Allen James Benson (Flora Parmer, Susan Lavenia “Susie” James, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) was born Jun 28, 1909, and died Dec 30, 1967. He married Electra Mae Nichols. She was born Apr 01, 1916.

Children of Allen Benson and Electra Nichols are:

+ 1529  iii.  Stephen Craig Benson, born May 31, 1953.

1262. Parmer Wiley (Brig Gen) Edwards (Zelma Parmer, Susan Lavenia “Susie” James, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) was born Apr 13, 1905, and died Oct 02, 1993 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co NM. He married (1) Ann M. Carreras. He married (2) Nancy Whitemore Sheldon Jun 17, 1927. She was born May 05, 1909.

Children of Parmer Edwards and Nancy Sheldon are:


Children of Dorothy Rose and William Jackson are:

+ 1533  i.  Sarah Anne Jackson, born Aug 20, 1933.


Children of Leta Nicholson and Estill Hurt are:

1535  i.  Unknown Hurt.
1536  ii.  Kathryn Elaine Hurt.
1537  iii.  Dorothy Hurt.


Children of John Nicholson and Katherine Welborne are:

1538  i.  Patricia Nicholson. She married Unknown Walters.

Child of Ella Nicholson and John Bales is:

1541  i.  Randy Dean⁹ Bales, born Nov 19, 1957.

1273. Eva Mae⁸ Hall (Jesse Franklin⁷, Fannie Quantrill⁶ Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jan 02, 1905 in Liberty, Clay Co MO, and died Feb 11, 1998 in Liberty, Clay Co MO. She married (1) Unknown Dougherty. She married (2) Thomas Hugh Blaine Abt. 1933, son of Lee Blaine and Louella Hall. He was born Apr 12, 1902 in Ray Co MO, and died Jun 15, 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. She married (3) Leo McGinley Aft. 1950 in Clay Co MO.

Child of Eva Hall and Thomas Blaine is:

+ 1542  i.  Virginia Lee⁹ Blaine, born Oct 19, 1924.

1274. Earl Jesse /Sr.⁸ Hall (Jesse Franklin⁷, Fannie Quantrill⁶ Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Aug 16, 1906 in Clay Co MO. He married Violet Kessinger.

Child of Earl Hall and Violet Kessinger is:

1543  i.  Earl Jesse /Jr./⁹ Hall, born Oct 02, 1940.

1275. Laura Lorena⁸ Hall (Jesse Franklin⁷, Fannie Quantrill⁶ Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Nov 12, 1907 in Clay Co MO. She married Cam Henson.

Children of Laura Hall and Cam Henson are:

1544  i.  Joe Franklin⁹ Henson, born Jun 29, 1929.
1545  ii.  Patricia Ann Henson, born May 16, 1936.

1276. Clifford Groom (Co.Clerk)⁸ Hall (Jesse Franklin⁷, Fannie Quantrill⁶ Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Nov 12, 1909 in Clay Co MO, and died Dec 11, 1980. He married Marie Brennan Nov 08, 1948. She was born Nov 28, 1914.

Child of Clifford Hall and Marie Brennan is:


1277. Mary Sue⁸ Hall (Jesse Franklin⁷, Fannie Quantrill⁶ Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Apr 20, 1912 in Clay Co MO, and died Dec 27, 1986. She married (1) Unknown Ewing. She married (2) Chester Bratcher.

Child of Mary Hall and Chester Bratcher is:

1547  i.  Dickie⁹ Bratcher, born Sep 23, 1934.

1278. John Samuel⁸ Hall (Jesse Franklin⁷, Fannie Quantrill⁶ Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jan 22, 1914 in Clay Co MO, and died Aug 14, 1981. He married Loretta Whoupenhorse. She was born Mar 04, 1916 in Liberty, Clay Co MO, and died Sep 07, 1998 in Sunland, Los Angeles Co CA.

Children of John Hall and Loretta Whoupenhorse are:

1548  i.  Carol Lee⁹ Hall, born Jul 07, 1935. She married Unknown Joiner.
1550  iii.  Connie Sue Hall, born 1952.
1279. Lutie Frances Hall (Jesse Franklin 7, Fannie Quantrill 6 Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth 5 Cole, James 4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable) 3, Richard James /Sr./ 2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) 1) was born Oct 09, 1915 in Clay Co MO, and died Abt. Nov 03, 2004 in Jackson Co MO. She married Virgil Lopshire Feb 06, 1946.

Children of Lutie Hall and Virgil Lopshire are:


Children of Robert Hall and Dorothy Casebolt are:
1553 i. Judson Lee 9 Hall, born Jun 03, 1953. He married Susan Ball.
1554 ii. Robert Dean /Sr./ Hall, born Dec 01, 1956.

1282. George Harry Hall (Jesse Franklin 7, Fannie Quantrill 6 Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth 5 Cole, James 4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable) 3, Richard James /Sr./ 2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) 1) was born Dec 14, 1919 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, and died Nov 01, 2004 in Independence, Jackson Co MO. He married Rosemary Baldus.

Children of George Hall and Rosemary Baldus are:
1555 i. Cheryl Ann 9 Hall, born May 25, 1951. She married Danny Ball.
1556 ii. Mary Lou Hall, born Jan 03, 1957.

1283. Edgar Price Hall (Jesse Franklin 7, Fannie Quantrill 6 Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth 5 Cole, James 4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable) 3, Richard James /Sr./ 2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) 1) was born Apr 29, 1921 in Clay Co MO. He married Martha Aileen Chrisman.

Children of Edgar Hall and Martha Chrisman are:
1557 i. Jessie Howard 9 Hall, born Jun 05, 1951.
1558 ii. Edgar Price Hall, born Apr 01, 1960.

1284. William Howard "Billy" Hall (Jesse Franklin 7, Fannie Quantrill 6 Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth 5 Cole, James 4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable) 3, Richard James /Sr./ 2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) 1) was born Sep 22, 1922 in Liberty, Clay Co MO, and died May 13, 1974 in Clay Co MO. He married Catherine Shelby, daughter of Harold Shelby and Unknown. She was born 1923, and died Jun 03, 1972 in Smithville, Clay Co MO.

Children of William Hall and Catherine Shelby are:

1285. Eleanor Ann Hall (Jesse Franklin 7, Fannie Quantrill 6 Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth 5 Cole, James 4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable) 3, Richard James /Sr./ 2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) 1) was born Jan 07, 1925 in Clay Co MO. She married Edward E. Willett Nov 24, 1950.

Child of Eleanor Hall and Edward Willett is:

1286. Barbara Jean Hall (Jesse Franklin 7, Fannie Quantrill 6 Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth 5 Cole, James 4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable) 3, Richard James /Sr./ 2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) 1) was born May 29, 1926 in Clay Co MO, and died Feb 16, 2002. She married Glenn K. Arnold 1947. He was born Oct 07, 1926.
Children of Barbara Hall and Glenn Arnold are:
1562 i. Beverly Jean Arnold, born Jan 03, 1953.

1287. Sara Jean Race (Mary Susan "Sue/Putter" Hall, Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Nov 22, 1920, and died Jan 11, 1972 in Homestead, Dade Co FL. She married Nathaniel Duke Mar 02, 1947.

Children of Sara Race and Nathaniel Duke are:

1291. Robert James Hall (George W. (Mayor), Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Mar 03, 1921 in Clay Co MO. He married Geraldine Denny Mar 29, 1941 in Liberty, Clay Co MO. She was born Mar 30, 1921.

Children of Robert Hall and Geraldine Denny are:
+ 1566 i. Rosa Lee Hall, born Jan 30, 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
+ 1567 ii. Gary Franklin Hall, born Sep 10, 1948 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
+ 1568 iii. Joe Wayne Hall, born Jun 27, 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.

1292. Helen Lucille Hall (George W. (Mayor), Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Aug 11, 1924 in Christian Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. She married Vernon Ralph Griffey Oct 02, 1944 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO, son of Floyd Griffey and Fannie Burke. He was born Jan 08, 1924 in Millville, Ray Co MO, and died Oct 26, 1979 in Liberty, Clay Co MO.

Children of Helen Hall and Vernon Griffey are:
+ 1569 i. Marcia Sue Griffey, born Jun 19, 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
+ 1570 ii. Monte Ralph Griffey, born Aug 09, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee Co KS.
+ 1571 iii. Marylue Griffey, born Aug 09, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee Co KS.

1295. William Edson Cave (Mary Louise Albright, Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Dec 20, 1886 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE. He married Lulu Edwards.

Child of William Cave and Lulu Edwards is:

1296. Iona Myrtle Cave (Mary Louise Albright, Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jan 18, 1888 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE, and died Mar 28, 1984. She married John /Sr./ Bacher Sep 25, 1912.

Children of Iona Cave and John Bacher are:
1573 i. Marcella Bacher.
1574 ii. Paula Bacher.
1575 iii. Doris Bacher.
1577 v. Charles Bacher.
1578 vi. Lawrence Bacher.
1299. Ida Irene\(^{8}\) Cave (Mary Louise\(^{7}\) Albright, Sarah Jane "Sallie"\(^{6}\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^{5}\), James\(^{4}\), Richard James \(\text{Jr.}./\) (Lt./Constable)\(^{3}\), Richard James \(\text{Jr.}./\) , John \(\text{Sr.}./\) (Immigrant)\(^{1}\)) was born Nov 21, 1891 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE. She married Ira Wilkerson Jan 29, 1913.

Children of Ida Cave and Ira Wilkerson are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item 1580 i. Warren\(^{9}\) Wilkerson.
  \item 1581 ii. Irma Wilkerson.
\end{itemize}

1300. Leslie Shevarell\(^{8}\) Cave (Mary Louise\(^{7}\) Albright, Sarah Jane "Sallie"\(^{6}\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^{5}\), James\(^{4}\), Richard James \(\text{Jr.}./\) (Lt./Constable)\(^{3}\), Richard James \(\text{Sr.}./\) , John \(\text{Sr.}./\) (Immigrant)\(^{1}\)) was born May 27, 1893 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE. He married Ada Edwards Feb 27, 1917.

Children of Leslie Cave and Ada Edwards are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item 1582 i. Donald\(^{9}\) Cane.
  \item 1583 ii. Wayne (Twin) Cane.
  \item 1584 iii. Wilma (Twin) Cane.
\end{itemize}

1301. Charles Steven \(\text{Sr.}^{8}\) Cave (Mary Louise\(^{7}\) Albright, Sarah Jane "Sallie"\(^{6}\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^{5}\), James\(^{4}\), Richard James \(\text{Jr.}./\) (Lt./Constable)\(^{3}\), Richard James \(\text{Sr.}./\) , John \(\text{Sr.}./\) (Immigrant)\(^{1}\)) was born Aug 21, 1895 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE. He married Marie Averill Sep 19, 1919.

Children of Charles Cave and Marie Averill are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item 1585 i. Charles \(\text{Jr.}^{9}\) Cane.
  \item 1586 ii. Paul Cane.
  \item 1587 iii. Lyle Cane.
  \item 1588 iv. Lowell Cane.
  \item 1589 v. Unknown Cane.
\end{itemize}

1302. Elizabeth Jane "Jennie"\(^{8}\) Cave (Mary Louise\(^{7}\) Albright, Sarah Jane "Sallie"\(^{6}\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^{5}\), James\(^{4}\), Richard James \(\text{Jr.}./\) (Lt./Constable)\(^{3}\), Richard James \(\text{Sr.}./\) , John \(\text{Sr.}./\) (Immigrant)\(^{1}\)) was born Mar 01, 1897 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE. She married Charles McKenzie Apr 09, 1914.

Child of Elizabeth Cave and Charles McKenzie is:
\begin{itemize}
  \item 1590 i. Maxine McKenzie.
\end{itemize}

1304. Mattie Helen\(^{8}\) Cave (Mary Louise\(^{7}\) Albright, Sarah Jane "Sallie"\(^{6}\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^{5}\), James\(^{4}\), Richard James \(\text{Jr.}./\) (Lt./Constable)\(^{3}\), Richard James \(\text{Sr.}./\) , John \(\text{Sr.}./\) (Immigrant)\(^{1}\)) was born Jun 26, 1904 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE. She married Luther \(\text{Sr.}/\) Wells Oct 07, 1925.

Children of Mattie Cave and Luther Wells are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item 1591 i. Luther \(\text{Jr.}^{9}\) Wells.
  \item 1592 ii. Helen Wells.
  \item 1593 iii. Unknown Wells.
\end{itemize}

1305. Louis Arlington \(\text{Sr.}^{8}\) Strader (Jane Gill "Jennie"\(^{7}\) Albright, Sarah Jane "Sallie"\(^{6}\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^{5}\), James\(^{4}\), Richard James \(\text{Jr.}./\) (Lt./Constable)\(^{3}\), Richard James \(\text{Sr.}./\) , John \(\text{Sr.}./\) (Immigrant)\(^{1}\)) was born May 08, 1893. He married Gladys Goforth.

Children of Louis Strader and Gladys Goforth are:
\begin{itemize}
  \item 1594 i. Louis L. \(\text{Jr.}^{9}\) Strader.
  \item 1595 ii. Alan C. Strader.
  \item 1596 iii. Robert Strader.

Children of Arthur Strader and Mabel Cook are:
1597  i.  Jean Strader.
1599  iii.  Kay Strader.

1307. Lillian Loree Strader (Jane Gill "Jennie" Albright, Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) was born Oct 17, 1900. She married Price Dayle.

Child of Lillian Strader and Price Dayle is:
1600  i.  Robert Larrabee Dayle, born Jul 27, 1925.

1312. Roger Albright (Grover Cleveland Albright, Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) was born Oct 04, 1920. He married Unknown.

Children of Roger Albright and Unknown are:
1601  i.  Joan Albright. She married Unknown Rhodes.
1602  ii.  John Roger Albright. He married Judy L. Miers.
1603  iii.  Jim Albright.

1314. Helen Georgia Albright (Lee Roy, Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) was born Abt. 1915. She married Jude Park.

Child of Helen Albright and Jude Park is:
1604  i.  Phyllis Joan Park.


Children of Melba Albright and Victor Vittorino are:
1605  i.  Pam Vittorino.
1606  ii.  Patricia Vittorino.

1317. Glenn Richard Cole (Jesse Richard, Richard Lindsay, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) was born 1908 in Clay Co MO. He married (1) Vivian Rose Shepherd in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO, daughter of Henry Shepherd and Emma Roberts. She was born Jul 31, 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO, and died Feb 23, 1935 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN. He married (2) Marjorie Hadley.

Children of Glenn Cole and Vivian Shepherd are:
+ 1608  ii.  Glen Shepard Cole.
1321. Dale Lindsay\(^8\) Cole (Jesse Richard\(^7\), Richard Lindsay\(^6\), Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^5\), James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Jun 17, 1929 in Clay Co MO, and died Apr 21, 2008 in Corpus Christi, TX. He married Emma Jean Turner Aug 31, 1952 in Columbia, MO.

Children of Dale Cole and Emma Turner are:
+ 1609 i. Mary Cathleen "Cathy" (Dr.)\(^9\) Cole, born Jan 20, 1960 in Scottsdale, AZ.
+ 1610 ii. Robert Dale "Bob" (Dr.) Cole, born May 30, 1962 in Scottsdale, AZ.

1322. Lowell Keith\(^8\) Albright (Vernon\(^7\), Sarah Jane "Sallie"\(^6\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^5\), James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Feb 23, 1919, and died Jul 20, 2003 in Macon Co MO. He married Amelia Devosha.

Children of Lowell Albright and Amelia Devosha are:
+ 1612 ii. Michael Keith Albright, born Sep 13, 1966 in Columbia, MO.
+ 1613 iii. Sarah Jane Albright, born Apr 18, 1969 in Maco Co MO.

1323. Mary Jane\(^8\) Albright (Vernon\(^7\), Sarah Jane "Sallie"\(^6\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^5\), James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Jun 28, 1921, and died Jun 05, 1939. She married Lloyd Elsworth /Sr./ Kelly, son of Hugh Kelly and Sarah Douglas.

Children of Mary Albright and Lloyd Kelly are:
+ 1614 i. Lloyd Elsworth /Jr./\(^9\) Kelly.
+ 1616 iii. Bobby Eugene Kelly.
+ 1617 iv. Mark Edward Kelly.
+ 1618 v. Cynthia Lou Kelly.

1326. Gladys Faye\(^8\) Albright (Floy\(^7\), Sarah Jane "Sallie"\(^6\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^5\), James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born 1914. She married Richard Davis.

Child of Gladys Albright and Richard Davis is:
1619 i. Dixie Lee\(^9\) Davis.

1327. Verle Lee\(^8\) Albright (Floy\(^7\), Sarah Jane "Sallie"\(^6\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^5\), James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Jul 19, 1916. He married Louise Unknown.

Child of Verle Albright and Louise Unknown is:
1620 i. Robert Lee\(^9\) Albright.

1333. Ray Overton\(^8\) Harris (Franklin Dee\(^7\), Amelia Ann\(^6\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^5\), James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born 1901. He married K. King.

Children of Ray Harris and K. King are:
1621 i. Lavencel Joyce\(^9\) Harris, born 1925.
1622 ii. Franklin Dee Harris, born 1929.

1337. Louise Erma\(^8\) Waers (Delia May\(^7\) Cox, Louisa Eleanor "Ella"\(^6\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^5\), James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Dec 15, 1909. She married J. B. Head Oct 22, 1931.
Children of Louise Waers and J. Head are:

1623  i. Eleanor Louise Head. She married John Miller.
1624  ii. John Burt Head. He married Susan Unknown.

1338. James William Waers (Delia May Cox, Louisa Eleanor "Ella" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James /Jr./ /Lt.// (Constable)/, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ /Immigrant/³) was born Sep 08, 1911 in Platte Co MO, and died Jan 24, 1986 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA. He married Mary Judith Pauline "Paula" Simpson Feb 12, 1938 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co CO. She was born Jun 15, 1909 in Cookville, Morris Co TX, and died Jan 08, 1991 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA.

Children of James Waers and Mary Simpson are:
+ 1625  i. Barbara Louise Waers, born Jun 25, 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA.
+ 1626  ii. Elizabeth Marie Waers, born Jul 12, 1948 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA.

1341. Nellie Louise Saighman (Maggie Laura Cox, Louisa Eleanor "Ella" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James /Jr./ /Lt.// (Constable)/, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ /Immigrant/³) was born Jun 1902. She married Floyd Simpson.

Child of Nellie Saighman and Floyd Simpson is:
1627  i. Louise Simpson.

1342. Frances Saighman (Maggie Laura Cox, Louisa Eleanor "Ella" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James /Jr./ /Lt.// (Constable)/, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ /Immigrant/³) was born 1912. She married Unknown.

Child of Frances Saighman and Unknown is:
1628  i. Unknown.

1356. Alvord Cox (Charles James "Charley" /Sr./², Louisa Eleanor "Ella" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James /Jr./ /Lt.// (Constable)/, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ /Immigrant/³) He married Unknown.

Children of Alvord Cox and Unknown are:
1629  i. Unknown Cox. She married Unknown Porter.
1630  ii. Unknown Cox. She married Living Chupek.
1631  iii. Unknown Cox. She married Unknown Hardin.

1358. David Cox (Charles James "Charley" /Sr./², Louisa Eleanor "Ella" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James /Jr./ /Lt.// (Constable)/, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ /Immigrant/³) was born Abt. 1918.

Children of David Cox are:
1633  ii. Sue Cox, born Abt. 1945. She married Joseph Chupek.
1634  iii. Jan Cox, born Abt. 1954. She married David Hardin.

1359. Richard "Dick" Cox (Charles James "Charley" /Sr./², Louisa Eleanor "Ella" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James /Jr./ /Lt.// (Constable)/, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ /Immigrant/³) was born Abt. 1920, and died Abt. 1990. He married Betty Unknown.

Children of Richard Cox and Betty Unknown are:
1635  i. Rick Cox.
1636  ii. Cheryl Cox.
1360. Elizabeth Louise⁸ Cox (Charles James "Charley" /Sr.⁷, Louisa Eleanor "Ella"⁶ Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"⁵, James⁴, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)⁴, Richard James /Sr.⁶, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)⁵) was born Oct 07, 1923 in Independence, Jackson Co MO, and died Mar 03, 1963 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. She married (1) Ralph Lester Ruhlen Jun 18, 1944 in Kansas City, Missouri, son of Charles Ruhlen and Edith Stafford. He was born Feb 02, 1921 in Neosho Falls, Kansas. She married (2) Ralph Lester Ruhlen Jun 18, 1944 in Kansas City, Missouri. He was born 1923.

Children of Elizabeth Cox and Ralph Ruhlen are:
+ 1637 i. James Lester⁹ Ruhlen, born Apr 23, 1946 in Corpus Christi, Texas.
+ 1639 iii. Thomas Frederick Ruhlen, born Mar 11, 1951 in Sabetha, Kansas.
+ 1641 v. Peter Charles Ruhlen, born Apr 27, 1956 in Conway, Arkansas.

1377. Ellen Grace⁸ Kitchen (Christine⁷ Lawless, Bessie⁶ Graves, James Edgar⁵, Mary E. "Polly"⁴, Sarah "Sallie"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr.², John /Sr. (Immigrant)¹) was born Mar 16, 1936. She married Rayburn Eugene Walters 1952.

Children of Ellen Kitchen and Rayburn Walters are:
1643 ii. Steven Eugene Walters, born Mar 07, 1959.

1404. Kenneth Herman⁸ Clizer (John Herman⁷, Mildred⁶ Foutlz, Nancy Jane⁵ Cole, John Hubbard /Sr.⁴, Jesse /Sr.², Richard James /Sr.², John /Sr. (Immigrant)¹) was born Jan 16, 1907 in Savannah, Andrew Co MO. He married Iva Mae Shepherd May 17, 1926 in Troy, Doniphan Co KS, daughter of Joseph Shepherd and M. Clinkenbeard.

Children of Kenneth Clizer and Iva Shepherd are:
1646 i. Harrold Kenneth⁹ Clizer.
1647 ii. Hershel William Clizer.
+ 1648 iii. Herbert Earl Clizer, born Oct 27, 1928 in Savannah, Andrew Co MO.

1422. William Curtis⁸ Lindsay (Benjamin Hopkins⁷, Charles⁶, James Hiram (Sheriff)⁵, Jesse Cole (Gen.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr.², John /Sr. (Immigrant)¹) was born Jun 19, 1924. He married Mary Kleer.

Child of William Lindsay and Mary Kleer is:
1650 i. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Lindsay, born 1961; died Apr 14, 1965.

1437. Jane Kirtley⁸ Graham (Carroll Dudley⁷, Lavenia⁶ Lindsay, Jesse William⁵, Jesse Cole (Gen.)⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr.², John /Sr. (Immigrant)¹) was born Oct 12, 1940. She married Charles Robert Arnold Sep 15, 1950. He was born Mar 29.

Child of Jane Graham and Charles Arnold is:

1442. Buford⁸ Pickens (Emily⁷ Grigson, Ann Sanders⁶ Lindsay, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)⁵, William⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr.², John /Sr. (Immigrant)¹) He married Unknown.

Children of Buford Pickens and Unknown are:
1652 i. Unknown⁹ Pickens.
1653 ii. Unknown Pickens.
Margaret Kale (Ann Lindsay, John Sanders, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) She married Manton Eddy.

Children of Margaret Kale and Manton Eddy are:
1655 i. William Eddy.
1656 ii. David Eddy.

Lou Barrer Lindsay (Joseph S. (Judge), William (Esq.), William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1906 in Owenton, Owen Co KY. She married Edward Anthony Pruett Jun 06, 1928. He was born 1906 in Owenton, Owen Co KY, and died 1965.

Children of Lou Lindsay and Edward Pruett are:

Mattie Hunt Lindsay (Joseph S. (Judge), William (Esq.), William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1909 in Owenton, Owen Co KY. She married Oscar Ray King Nov 01, 1930. He was born 1906.

Children of Mattie Lindsay and Oscar King are:
+ 1659 i. Joe Lindsay /Sr./ King, born Apr 28, 1935.
1660 ii. Lou Ray King, born Nov 13, 1939.


Child of Joseph Lindsay and Fenton Boxley is:
1661 i. Jane Moncure Lindsay, born Apr 09, 1939. She married Kenneth Lewis Chemrout 1957.

Eleanor Gatewood Lindsay (Joseph S. (Judge), William (Esq.), William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1919 in Owenton, Owen Co KY. She married Paul Edwin /Sr./ Mace Oct 17, 1942.

Children of Eleanor Lindsay and Paul Mace are:
1662 i. Paul Edwin /Sr./ Mace.
1663 ii. Evelyn Lindsay Mace.
1664 iii. Jennifer Ray Mace.

John Lindsay Greene (Lissie Lindsay, William (Esq.), William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1901, and died 1940. He married Helen Weller Jun 26, 1926. She was born 1907.

Children of John Greene and Helen Weller are:
+ 1665 i. Frank Lindsay Greene, born Oct 05, 1932.

Child of Ruth Lindsay and Paul Deckard is:


Children of Buford Lindsay and Dier Puckett are:
1669  i. Susan Sanders Lindsay, born 1942. She married Edward Kelman Oct 1962.
1670  ii. William Buford Lindsay, born 1946.

1458. Edd Gex Lindsay (Buford, Joseph Hawkins, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr., John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) He married Marcia Jones. She was born in England.

Children of Edd Lindsay and Marcia Jones are:
1671  i. Gareth David Lindsay.
1672  ii. Jannette Lindsay.
1673  iii. Mary Katherine Lindsay.
1674  iv. Marcia Lindsay. She married Clarence Barnes 1964.
1675  v. Edward Buford Lindsay.


Children of Mary Lindsay and Gayle O'Neil are:
1676  i. Gail Lindsay O'Neil.
1677  ii. Barbara Lindsay O'Neil.

1463. Mary Lindsay Bradley (Lillian Baird, Mary Nicholas Lindsay, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr., John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1909. She married William Joseph McInturff.

Children of Mary Bradley and William McInturff are:
1679  ii. Thomas McInturff, born 1949.

1464. Jane Bradley (Lillian Baird, Mary Nicholas Lindsay, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr., John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1913. She married E.L. McClurkman 1936.

Children of Jane Bradley and E.L. McClurkman are:
1680  i. Corinne McClurkman, born 1938.
1681  ii. Michael McClurkman, born 1942.

1467. Charles Roger Tandy (Samuel S. /Sr., Margaretta Lindsay, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr., John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1907, and died 1960. He married Lillian Tingle. She was born 1912.
Children of Charles Tandy and Lillian Tingle are:
1682 i. Margaret Jean Tandy, born Jul 01, 1930.
1683 ii. Joe Stout Tandy, born May 05, 1932.

1468. Mary Lindsay Tandy (Samuel S. Tandy, Margareta Lindsay, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1912, and died 1932. She married Walter Raisor.

Children of Mary Tandy and Walter Raisor are:
+ 1684 i. Joan Raisor, born 1930.
+ 1685 ii. Mary Lawrence Raisor, born 1931.

1470. Jeanne Gibson (Ruth Ethel Waers, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mimms, Martha Ann "Mattie" Thomason, Sarah "Sallie" Lindsay, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1919. She married Ned Bond.

Child of Jeanne Gibson and Ned Bond is:
1686 i. Unknown Bond.


Children of Harold Gibson and Unknown are:
1687 i. Unknown Gibson.
1688 ii. Unknown Gibson.
1689 iii. Unknown Gibson.
1690 iv. Unknown Gibson.
1691 v. Unknown Gibson.

1487. David Fothergil (Anna Belle Searcy, Janey Lindsay, James Bond /Sr./, John Cole (Rep.), Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) He married Judy Baldwin.

Child of David Fothergil and Judy Baldwin is:
1692 i. Mark David Fothergil.

Generation No. 9


Children of Diana Brakebill and Dennis Morris are:
1693 i. Scott Hunter Morris, born 1975.


Children of Jeanne Brakebill and James Martin are:
1490. Allen R. /Jr./ Smith (Betty Jo\textsuperscript{8} Brakebill, Leura Edna\textsuperscript{7} Blalock, Sarah Minnie\textsuperscript{6} Cole, John L. /III/\textsuperscript{5}, John /Jr./\textsuperscript{4}, John Squire /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1945. He married Kristina K. Roehlk. She was born 1946.

Children of Allen Smith and Kristina Roehlk are:
   1697   i. Stacy Kristina\textsuperscript{10} Smith, born 1967.

1519. William Russell /Jr./ Thomason (William Russell /Sr./\textsuperscript{3}, Maurice Desailes\textsuperscript{2} Cole, John Gano (Esq.)\textsuperscript{1}, Lloyd W. Bivion /Sr./\textsuperscript{1}, Jesse\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Mar 05, 1954. He married Nancy Lee Loomis May 29, 1982 in Southern Hills Methodist Church; Lexington, Fayette Co KY, daughter of Leland Loomis and Marijean Underwood. She was born Aug 01, 1957 in Dearborn, Wayne Co MI.

Children of William Thomason and Nancy Loomis are:
   1699   i. Cole Loomis\textsuperscript{10} Thomason, born Mar 15, 1987 in Central Baptist Hospital; Lexington, Fayette Co KY.
   1700   ii. Elizabeth Eric Thomason, born Sep 20, 1989 in Humanna Hospital; Lexington, Fayette Co KY.
   1701   iii. Connor Matthew Thomason, born Feb 09, 2000 in Central Baptist Hospital; Lexington, Fayette Co KY.

1520. James Curtis\textsuperscript{3} Lewis (Lucille Martha "Cy"\textsuperscript{8} James, Jesse Edwards "Tim" (Esq.)\textsuperscript{7}, Jesse Woodson "Jesse"\textsuperscript{6}, Zerelda Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Cole, James\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Nov 28, 1935. He married Angelica Gloria Alvarado 1959 in Panama.

Children of James Lewis and Angelica Alvarado are:
   1702   i. Christopher James\textsuperscript{10} Lewis, born Jan 22, 1959.

1521. James Randall (Esq./Judge)\textsuperscript{9} Ross (Josephine Frances "Jo Frances"\textsuperscript{8} James, Jesse Edwards "Tim" (Esq.)\textsuperscript{7}, Jesse Woodson "Jesse"\textsuperscript{6}, Zerelda Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Cole, James\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Jul 06, 1926 in Independence, Jackson Co MO, and died Mar 05, 2007 in Fullerton, Orange Co CA. He married Rosemary Henderson Sep 02, 1950 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co CA. She was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA.

Children of James Ross and Rosemary Henderson are:
   + 1704   i. Bonnie Jo\textsuperscript{10} Ross, born Apr 30, 1957 in California.
   + 1705   ii. Randall Glenn (Dr.) Ross, born Aug 09, 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA.
   + 1707   iv. Elizabeth Danielle "Liza" (Esq.) Ross, born Nov 29, 1968 in California.

1523. Diane June (Twin)\textsuperscript{9} Baument (Jessie Estell "Mimi"\textsuperscript{8} James, Jesse Edwards "Tim" (Esq.)\textsuperscript{7}, Jesse Woodson "Jesse"\textsuperscript{6}, Zerelda Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Cole, James\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 23, 1933. She married James Fairchild Aug 11, 1953.

Child of Diane Baunen and James Fairchild is:
   1708   i. Michael James\textsuperscript{10} Fairchild, born Mar 07, 1960.

1526. Frederick Arthur\textsuperscript{9} Barr (Chester Arthur\textsuperscript{8}, Mary Susan\textsuperscript{7} James, Jesse Woodson "Jesse"\textsuperscript{6}, Zerelda Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Cole, James\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr./\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Sep 08, 1937. He married Unknown.
Child of Frederick Barr and Unknown is:
+  1709  i. Unknown* Barr.

1529. Stephen Craig* Benson (Allen James*, Flora Parmer, Susan Lavenia "Susie" James, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James*, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)*, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)*) was born May 31, 1953. He married Paula Jo Darling Jun 20, 1981. She was born May 18, 1954.

Children of Stephen Benson and Paula Darling are:
1710. i. Stephanie Elizabeth* Benson, born Sep 01, 1983.


Children of Sue Benson and Paul Tanner are:
1713. i. Wesley* Tanner, died in Infancy...
1715. iii. Karen Sue Tanner, born May 12, 1983.


Children of Nancy Edwards and Deane Maury are:
+ 1716. i. Matthew Deane* Maury, born Apr 16, 1952.

1533. Sarah Anne* Jackson (Dorothy Ann "Dot"* Rose, Feta Ann Parmer, Susan Lavenia "Susie" James, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James*, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)*, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)*) was born Aug 20, 1933. She married Roy Nikkel Sep 19, 1953.

Children of Sarah Jackson and Roy Nikkel are:
1721. i. De Anne* Nikkel, born Aug 08, 1958.

1534. Robert Allen (Esq.)* Jackson (Dorothy Ann "Dot"* Rose, Feta Ann Parmer, Susan Lavenia "Susie" James, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James*, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)*, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)*) was born Aug 10, 1934. He married Janice Marie Melburn Nov 20, 1954. She was born Jul 08, 1935.

Children of Robert Jackson and Janice Melburn are:
1542. Virginia Lee Blaine (Eva Mae Hall, Jesse Franklin, Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James Jr./Lt./Constable, Richard James Sr./ , John Sr./ (Immigrant) was born Oct 19, 1924. She married Ted E. Dyer Aug 12, 1945. He was born Dec 26, 1920 in Edwards, Benton Co MO, and died Mar 10, 1996 in Liberty, Clay Co MO.

Children of Virginia Blaine and Ted Dyer are:
1725  i.  Tom Dyer.
1726  ii.  Paul Dyer.
1727  iii.  Clay Dyer.

1554. Robert Dean Sr. Hall (Robert Lee, Jesse Franklin, Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James Jr./Lt./Constable, Richard James Sr./, John Sr./ (Immigrant) was born Dec 01, 1956. He married Cathy Smaltz.

Children of Robert Hall and Cathy Smaltz are:
1728  i.  Jessica M. Hall.
1729  ii.  Robert Dean Jr. Hall.
1730  iii.  Matthew W. Hall.

1564. Susan Caroline Duke (Sara Jean Race, Mary Susan "Sue/Putter" Hall, Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James Jr./Lt./Constable, Richard James Sr./, John Sr./ (Immigrant) was born Dec 16, 1947. She married Carl Gebhardt.

Children of Susan Duke and Carl Gebhardt are:
1731  i.  Christopher Allan Gebhardt, born Dec 26, 1972.

1565. Sarah Ann "Ann" Duke (Sara Jean Race, Mary Susan "Sue/Putter" Hall, Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James Jr./Lt./Constable, Richard James Sr./, John Sr./ (Immigrant) was born Dec 16, 1953. She married (1) James "Jim" McQuinn. She married (2) Richard West Aug 1973.

Children of Sarah Duke and James McQuinn are:
1734  ii.  Stuart Wade McQuinn, born Dec 10, 1981.

1566. Rosa Lee Hall (Robert James, George W. (Mayor), Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James Jr./Lt./Constable, Richard James Sr./, John Sr./ (Immigrant) was born Jan 30, 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. She married John Wayne Ritter Aug 15, 1965 in Kearney, Clay Co MO. He was born Aug 15, 1941.

Children of Rosa Hall and John Ritter are:
1735  i.  Suzanne Michelle Ritter, born Jul 27, 1970 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co MO.
1736  ii.  Melissa Jane Ritter, born Sep 27, 1973 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co MO. She married Patrick Maylone Sep 02, 1999 in Anchorage, AK.
1737  iii.  Elizabeth Christine Ritter, born Feb 10, 1978 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co MO. She married Jeremy Hartley Dec 05, 2000 in Anchorage, AK.

1567. Gary Franklin Hall (Robert James, George W. (Mayor), Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James Jr./Lt./Constable, Richard James Sr./, John Sr./ (Immigrant) was born Sep 10, 1948 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. He married (1) Cheryl Ann Dickerson Jul 23, 1971 in Kearney, Clay Co MO. He married (2) Sandy Gail Shields Dec 04, 1993 in Lake Tahoe, Washoe Co NV.

Children of Gary Hall and Cheryl Dickerson are:
1568. **Joe Wayne** Hall (Robert James, George W. (Mayor), Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jun 27, 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. He married (1) **Patricia A. Rendina** Aug 07, 1971 in Raytown, Jackson Co MO. He married (2) **Deborah Ann Ward** Jun 11, 1974 in Sterling, Rice Co KS. He married (3) **Patricia Gartes** Feb 12, 1979 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV. She was born Jul 20, 1952. He married (4) **Elizabeth Marie Ramsey** Dec 10, 2003.

Children of Joe Hall and Patricia Gartes are:

1740 i. Joseph Cory Hall, born Apr 18, 1980 in North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
1741 ii. James Zachary Hall, born Nov 04, 1981 in North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.

1569. **Marcia Sue** Griffey (Helen Lucille Hall, George W. (Mayor), Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Jun 19, 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. She married (1) **Russell Carl Frick** Mar 27, 1965, son of Carl Frick and Mary Eissler. He was born in Arley, Clay Co MO. She married (2) **Charles Wilkerson** Jun 26, 1976, son of Carl Wilkerson and Carmen Hawkins.

Child of Marcia Griffey and Russell Frick is:
+ 1742 i. Carl Scott Frick, born Sep 30, 1965 in Smithville, Clay Co MO.

1570. **Monte Ralph** Griffey (Helen Lucille Hall, George W. (Mayor), Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Aug 09, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee Co KS. He married **Susan Renee Stewart** Jun 23, 1973 in First Christian Church, Kearney, Clay Co MO, daughter of Paul Stewart and Shirley Fyock. She was born Jun 01, 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.

Children of Monte Griffey and Susan Stewart are:

+ 1743 i. James Aaron Griffey, born Sep 25, 1973 in North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO; died Sep 26, 1973 in Smithville, Clay Co MO.
1744 ii. Jessie Anne Griffey, born Aug 13, 1978 in North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
+ 1745 iii. Brehan Renee Griffey, born Dec 02, 1980 in North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
1746 iv. Jacob Monte Griffey, born Jan 26, 1983 in North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.

1571. **Marylue** Griffey (Helen Lucille Hall, George W. (Mayor), Fannie Quantrill Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Aug 09, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee Co KS. She married (1) **John Frederick Weibel** Sep 05, 1970 in Kearney, Clay Co MO. He was born Apr 01, 1945. She married (2) **Robert Bowers** Oct 14, 1996 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co AR, son of Cyril Bowers and Opal Franklin.

Children of Marylue Griffey and John Weibel are:

+ 1747 i. Amy Elizabeth Weibel, born Dec 11, 1973 in Smithville, Clay Co MO.
+ 1748 ii. Lisa Dawn Weibel, born Jun 25, 1977 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.

1607. **Donald Richard** /Sr./ Cole (Glenn Richard, Jesse Richard, Richard Lindsay, Jesse Richard "Dick", James, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 11, 1929. He married **Bernadine Ostrowski**.

Children of Donald Cole and Bernadine Ostrowski are:

1749 i. Pam Jean Cole.
1750 ii. Donald Richard /Jr./ Cole.
1608. Glen Shepard\textsuperscript{9} Cole (Glenn Richard\textsuperscript{8}, Jesse Richard\textsuperscript{7}, Richard Lindsay\textsuperscript{6}, Jesse Richard "Dick"\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr.\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) He married Jo Ann Cochran.

Children of Glen Cole and Jo Cochran are:
1752  i.  Scott Richard\textsuperscript{10} Cole.
1754  iii.  Kriss Anne Cole.
1755  iv.  Steven Jesse Richard Cole.

1609. Mary Cathleen "Cathy" (Dr.)\textsuperscript{9} Cole (Dale Lindsay\textsuperscript{8}, Jesse Richard\textsuperscript{7}, Richard Lindsay\textsuperscript{6}, Jesse Richard "Dick"\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr.\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Jan 20, 1960 in Scottsdale, AZ. She married Rene Perez.

Children of Mary Cole and Rene Perez are:
1756  i.  Gregory\textsuperscript{10} Perez.
1757  ii.  Rebecca Perez.

1610. Robert Dale "Bob" (Dr.)\textsuperscript{9} Cole (Dale Lindsay\textsuperscript{8}, Jesse Richard\textsuperscript{7}, Richard Lindsay\textsuperscript{6}, Jesse Richard "Dick"\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr.\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 30, 1962 in Scottsdale, AZ. He married Sandra Unknown.

Children of Robert Cole and Sandra Unknown are:
1758  i.  Kristen\textsuperscript{10} Cole.
1759  ii.  James Cole.
1760  iii.  Sarah Cole.
1761  iv.  Caitlin Cole.
1762  v.  Daniel Cole.

1611. Benjamin Clay\textsuperscript{9} Albright (Lowell Keith\textsuperscript{8}, Vernon\textsuperscript{7}, Sarah Jane "Sallie"\textsuperscript{6} Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr.\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Jan 23, 1964. He married Ginger Bead.

Child of Benjamin Albright and Ginger Bead is:
1763  i.  Adrian Tanner\textsuperscript{10} Albright, born Jan 05, 1992.

1613. Sarah Jane\textsuperscript{9} Albright (Lowell Keith\textsuperscript{8}, Vernon\textsuperscript{7}, Sarah Jane "Sallie"\textsuperscript{6} Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\textsuperscript{3}, Richard James /Sr.\textsuperscript{2}, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\textsuperscript{1}) was born Apr 18, 1969 in Maco Co MO. She married (1) Otis Belcher. She married (2) John Kyle Birch. She married (3) Jammie Chowning. He died 2005.

Children of Sarah Albright and Otis Belcher are:

Children of Sarah Albright and John Birch are:

Children of Lloyd Kelly and Eleanor Isenhour are:
1768 i. Kim Colleen 10 Kelly. She married E. Gerry Phipps.
1769 ii. Lloyd Victor Kelly.


Children of Marshall Kelly and Glenda Gabriel are:
1771 i. Donovan Lee 10 Kelly.
1772 ii. Aaaron Dean Kelly.


Child of Bobby Kelly and Anita English is:
1773 i. Brandy Eve 10 Kelly.


Child of Mark Kelly and Esther Ferrell is:
1774 i. Erin Sue 10 Kelly.


Children of Cynthia Kelly and David Propes are:
1775 i. Zachery David 10 Propes.
1776 ii. Brittanie Marie Propes.


Children of Barbara Waers and Neil Bilyeu are:
1777 i. Belena Louise 10 Bilyeu, born Jul 31, 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA.
+ 1778 ii. Genette Pauline "Tig" Bilyeu, born May 19, 1972 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA.

1626. Elizabeth Marie 9 Waers (James William 8, Delia May 7 Cox, Louisa Eleanor "Ella" 6 Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" 5, James 4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable) 3, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant) 1) was born Jul 12,
1948 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA. She married (1) **Thomas Edward "Tom" McClesky** Apr 25, 1969. She married (2) **David George "Dave" Kurtz** Nov 12, 1971 in Tacoma, WA.

Child of Elizabeth Waers and Thomas McClesky is:
+ 1780 i. Rachel Marie McClesky, born May 17, 1970 in Tacoma, WA.

Child of Elizabeth Waers and David Kurtz is:
+ 1781 i. Gretchen Annette Kurtz, born Jun 28, 1972 in Tacoma, WA.


Children of James Ruhlen and Leigh Strack are:
1782 i. Matthew James Ruhlen, born Sep 02, 1973 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
1783 ii. Todd William Ruhlen, born Jan 08, 1977 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

1638. David Stafford Ruhlen (Elizabeth Louise Cox, Charles James "Charley" Sr., Louisa Eleanor "Ella" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James Jr. (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Oct 29, 1949 in Quincy, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Anne Hofmeister Mar 29, 1969 in Clifton, Barton, Kansas, daughter of Elmer Hofmeister and Menta Ahart. She was born Oct 12, 1948 in Hoisington, Barton, Kansas.

Children of David Ruhlen and Elizabeth Hofmeister are:
1784 i. Sarah Elizabeth Ruhlen, born Sep 02, 1971 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas.


Children of Thomas Ruhlen and Sarah Stowell are:
1787 i. Charles George Ruhlen.
1788 ii. Laurel Lucinda Ruhlen, born Dec 18, 1984 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

1641. Peter Charles Ruhlen (Elizabeth Louise Cox, Charles James "Charley" Sr., Louisa Eleanor "Ella" Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick" James, Richard James Jr. (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Apr 27, 1956 in Conway, Arkansas. He married Suzanne Marie Johnson May 22, 1985 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas, daughter of Lennis Johnson and Karen Ede. She was born Jul 20, 1963 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

Children of Peter Ruhlen and Suzanne Johnson are:
1790 ii. Christopher Charles Ruhlen, born Apr 03, 1989 in Parsons, Kansas.
1645. Michael Dale (Twin)⁹ Walters (Ellen Grace⁸ Kitchen, Christine⁷ Lawless, Bessie⁶ Graves, James Edgar⁵, Mary E. "Polly"⁴, Sarah "Sallie"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jan 15, 1961. He married Elizabeth Friedman Nov 11, 2001 in Brenham, TX.

Child of Michael Walters and Elizabeth Friedman is:


1648. Herbert Earl⁹ Clizer (Kenneth Herman⁸, John Herman⁷, Mildred⁶ Foul tz, Nancy Jane⁵ Cole, John Hubbard /Sr./⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Oct 27, 1928 in Savannah, Andrew Co MO. He married Norman Jean Skowden Jun 29, 1950 in Savannah, Andrew Co MO, daughter of John Scowden and Emma Hashor.

Children of Herbert Clizer and Norman Skow den are:

1792 i. Linda Sue¹⁰ Clizer.
1793 ii. Denise Kay Clizer.
1794 iii. Greg Norman Clizer.
1795 iv. Kevin Clizer.

1649. Herman Joseph⁹ Clizer (Kenneth Herman⁸, John Herman⁷, Mildred⁶ Foul tz, Nancy Jane⁵ Cole, John Hubbard /Sr./⁴, Jesse /Sr./³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jun 22, 1930. He married (1) Geaorgeann Schmitt. He married (2) Lorraine Swartz Bef. Oct 09, 1954 in St. Joseph, MO. He married (3) Fern Violett Aug 19, 1966 in Savannah, Andrew Co MO.

Child of Herman Clizer and Lorraine Swartz is:

1796 i. Constance June¹⁰ Clizer.

Child of Herman Clizer and Fern Violett is:

1797 i. Rhonda Gay¹⁰ Clizer.

1658. James Hunt⁹ Pruett (Lou Barrer⁸ Lindsay, Joseph S. (Judge)⁷, William (Esq.)⁶, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)⁵, William⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Mar 10, 1941. He married Linda Annette Quisenberry Jul 03, 1961.

Child of James Pruett and Linda Quisenberry is:

1798 i. Lindsay Mildred¹⁰ Pruett, born Apr 26, 1962.

1659. Joe Lindsay /Sr./⁸ King (Mattie Hunt⁸ Lindsay, Joseph S. (Judge)⁷, William (Esq.)⁶, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)⁵, William⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Apr 28, 1935. He married Grace Hudson Sep 29, 1955.

Children of Joe King and Grace Hudson are:

1799 i. Joe Lindsay /Sr./¹⁰ King, born Aug 15, 1958.

1665. Frank Lindsay⁹ Greene (John Lindsay⁸, Lissie⁷ Lindsay, William (Esq.)⁶, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.)⁵, William⁴, Alice "Ailsey"³ Cole, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Oct 05, 1932. He married Jean Hopkins Dec 31, 1955.

Children of Frank Greene and Jean Hopkins are:

1803 iii. Helen Theresa Greene, born Apr 13, 1960.
1666. **John Weller Greene** (John Lindsay, Lissie Lindsay, William (Esq.), William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Feb 06, 1935. He married **Dorothy Black** May 29, 1954.

Children of John Greene and Dorothy Black are:


Child of Carol Greene and Henry Marshall is:
1808 i. Lindsay Lea Marshall.

1684. **Joan Raisor** (Mary Lindsay, Samuel S. /Sr./, Margareta Lindsay, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1930. She married **R.V. Riley** 1947.

Children of Joan Raisor and R.V. Riley are:
1809 i. Robert Vanderen Riley.
1810 ii. Deborah Riley.

1685. **Mary Lawrence Raisor** (Mary Lindsay, Samuel S. /Sr./, Margareta Lindsay, William Burford "Squire Bill" (Rep.), William, Alice "Ailsey" Cole, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born 1931. She married **Liter Lawrence**.

Child of Mary Raisor and Liter Lawrence is:
1811 i. Walter Patrick Lawrence.

**Generation No. 10**

1704. **Bonnie Jo Ross** (James Randall (Esq./Judge), Josephine Frances "Jo Frances" James, Jesse Edwards "Tim" (Esq.), Jesse Woodson "Jesse" Cole, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Lt./Constable), Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Apr 30, 1957 in California. She married **James Edward "Jim" Barnes** Jun 14, 1982 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA. He was born 1955, and died May 11, 2004 in California.

Child of Bonnie Ross and James Barnes is:
1812 i. Kelly Daniele Barnes, born Nov 03, 1992 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA.

1705. **Randall Glenn (Dr.) Ross** (James Randall (Esq./Judge), Josephine Frances "Jo Frances" James, Jesse Edwards "Tim" (Esq.), Jesse Woodson "Jesse" Cole, Zerelda Elizabeth Cole, James, Richard James /Sr./, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)) was born Aug 09, 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA. He married **Melissa Rogers**.

Children of Randall Ross and Melissa Rogers are:
1813 i. Samantha Mae Ross, born Nov 17, 1989 in Seattle, WA.
iii. Carl James Ross, born Dec 20, 1995 in Denver, CO.

1707. Elizabeth Danielle "Liza" (Esq.)¹⁰ Ross (James Randall (Esq./Judge)⁹, Josephine Frances "Jo Frances"⁸ James, Jesse Edwards "Tim" (Esq.)⁷, Jesse Woodson "Jesse"⁶, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Nov 29, 1968 in California. She married Paul Suwczinsky, son of Unknown Suwczinsky and Kay Unknown.

Child of Elizabeth Ross and Paul Suwczinsky is:
1816 i. Brooke Danielle Suwczinsky.

1709. Unknown⁸ Barr (Frederick Arthur⁹, Chester Arthur⁸, Mary Susan⁷ James, Jesse Woodson "Jesse"⁶, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) He married Unknown.

Child of Unknown Barr and Unknown is:
1817 i. Frederick A.¹¹ Barr.

1716. Matthew Deane⁸ Maury (Nancy Jean Whitemore⁹ Edwards, Parmer Wiley (Brig Gen)⁸, Zelma⁷ Parmer, Susan Lavenia "Susie"⁶ James, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Apr 16, 1952. He married Barbara Ann Clark May 22, 1982.

Children of Matthew Maury and Barbara Clark are:

1718. Elizabeth St.Clair⁸ Maury (Nancy Jean Whitemore⁹ Edwards, Parmer Wiley (Brig Gen)⁸, Zelma³ Parmer, Susan Lavenia "Susie"⁶ James, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Mar 04, 1955. She married Peter Lynn Bower May 17, 1980. He was born Nov 28, 1948.

Children of Elizabeth Maury and Peter Bower are:

1720. Bryan Parmer⁸ Maury (Nancy Jean Whitemore⁹ Edwards, Parmer Wiley (Brig Gen)⁸, Zelma³ Parmer, Susan Lavenia "Susie"⁶ James, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Jun 29, 1963. He married Mason Lim May 16, 1987. She was born Jun 15, 1957 in Korea.

Children of Bryan Maury and Mason Lim are:

1723. Michael Allen⁸ Jackson (Robert Allen (Esq.)⁹, Dorothy Ann "Dot"⁸ Rose, Feta Ann⁷ Parmer, Susan Lavenia "Susie"⁶ James, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Oct 03, 1957. He married Melinda Jo Unknown. She was born Oct 14, 1961.

Child of Michael Jackson and Melinda Unknown is:
1724. David10 Jackson (Robert Allen (Esq.))9, Dorothy Ann "Dot"8 Rose, Feta Ann7 Parmer, Susan Lavenia "Susie"6 James, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born May 29, 1963. He married Michelle Renee. She was born Nov 26, 1969.

Child of David Jackson and Michelle Renee is:
1825 i. Nicholas Anthony11 Jackson.

1735. Suzanne Michelle10 Ritter (Rosa Lee9 Hall, Robert James8, George W. (Mayor)7, Fannie Quantrill6 Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Jul 27, 1970 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co MO. She married Timothy Carroll Smith Dec 29, 1990 in Anchorage, AK.

Children of Suzanne Ritter and Timothy Smith are:
1826 i. Brodie Christopher11 Smith, born May 30, 1993 in Fort Knox, Hardin Co KY. 
1827 ii. Jacob MacKenzie Smith, born Apr 19, 1995 in Fort Riley, Geary Co KS. 
1828 iii. Borgan John James Smith, born Sep 14, 2003 in Anchorage, AK.

1738. Candess Ann10 Hall (Gary Franklin9, Robert James8, George W. (Mayor)7, Fannie Quantrill6 Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Dec 03, 1968 in Nantucket, Nantucket Co MA. She married Murray Foremaster Mar 27, 1993 in Henderson, Clark Co NV.

Children of Candess Hall and Murray Foremaster are:
1829 i. Cody Hale11 Foremaster, born Sep 02, 1994 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV. 
1830 ii. Carson Cayhill Foremaster, born May 28, 1998 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV.


Child of Jessica Hall and Anthony Garcia is:
1831 i. Anthony Joseph11 Garcia, born Apr 16, 2001 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.

1742. Carl Scott10 Frick (Marcia Sue9 Griffey, Helen Lucille8 Hall, George W. (Mayor)7, Fannie Quantrill6 Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Sep 30, 1965 in Smithville, Clay Co MO. He married Tammy Lannette Wright Apr 28, 1984 in Arley Moethodist Church; Arley, Clay Co MO, daughter of Larry Wright and Judy Brown. She was born Sep 01, 1967.

Children of Carl Frick and Tammy Wright are:
+ 1832 i. Tiffnie Lynn11 Frick, born Nov 06, 1984 in Smithville, Clay Co MO. 
1833 ii. Nicole Katherine Frick, born Dec 28, 1995 in Liberty, Clay Co MO.

1745. Brehan Renee10 Griffey (Monte Ralph9, Helen Lucille8 Hall, George W. (Mayor)7, Fannie Quantrill6 Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth5 Cole, James4, Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)3, Richard James /Sr./2, John /Sr./ (Immigrant)1) was born Dec 02, 1980 in North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. She married Michael Kimberling Bef. 2008.

Child of Brehan Griffey and Michael Kimberling is:
1834 i. Payton Renee11 Kimberling, born Jun 11, 2008 in North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
1747. Amy Elizabeth\(^\text{10}\) Weibel (Marylue\(^9\) Griffey, Helen Lucille\(^8\) Hall, George W. (Mayor)\(^7\), Fannie Quantrill\(^6\) Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth\(^5\) Cole, James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Dec 11, 1973 in Smithville, Clay Co MO. She married (1) Joe Davidson Bef. 1998. She married (2) Corey Duane Peoples Nov 06, 1998 in Liberty, Clay Co MO, son of Carl Peoples and Chirley Graham.

Child of Amy Weibel and Joe Davidson is:
1835  i. Dustin John\(^11\) Davdison, born Jan 21, 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.

1748. Lisa Dawn\(^\text{10}\) Weibel (Marylue\(^9\) Griffey, Helen Lucille\(^8\) Hall, George W. (Mayor)\(^7\), Fannie Quantrill\(^6\) Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth\(^5\) Cole, James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Jun 25, 1977 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. She married (1) Steve Taylor Bef. 1996. She married (2) Michael Brian Ritchey Jan 23, 2001 in Sherwood, Pulaski Co AR.

Child of Lisa Weibel and Steve Taylor is:

Children of Lisa Weibel and Michael Ritchey are:
1837  i. Claudia Michelle\(^11\) Ritchey, born Apr 13, 2000 in Sherwood, Pulaski Co AR.
1838  ii. Gabriel John Ritchey, born Jun 19, 2003 in Ramstein AFB, Germany.

1778. Genitee Pauline "Tig"\(^10\) Bilyeu (Barbara Louise\(^9\) Waers, James William\(^8\), Delia May\(^7\) Cox, Louisa Eleanor "Ella"\(^6\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^5\), James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born May 19, 1972 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA. She married (1) Michael Flanagan. She married (2) Edward Haynes 2009.

Children of Genitee Bilyeu and Michael Flanagan are:
1839  i. Bridget Louise\(^11\) Flanagan.
1840  ii. Kathleen Flanagan.

1779. Sarahbeth Martha\(^10\) Bilyeu (Barbara Louise\(^9\) Waers, James William\(^8\), Delia May\(^7\) Cox, Louisa Eleanor "Ella"\(^6\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^5\), James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Jul 06, 1973. She married Anonymous.

Child of Sarahbeth Bilyeu and Anonymous is:

1780. Rachel Marie\(^10\) McClesky (Elizabeth Marie\(^9\) Waers, James William\(^8\), Delia May\(^7\) Cox, Louisa Eleanor "Ella"\(^6\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^5\), James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born May 17, 1970 in Tacoma, WA. She married John Paul Ward Jun 17, 1995 in Caldwell, ID.

Children of Rachel McClesky and John Ward are:
1842  i. Paula Marie\(^11\) Ward, born Apr 07, 1998 in Caldwell, ID.
1843  ii. Jackson David Ward, born Feb 12, 2001 in Caldwell, ID.

1781. Gretchen Annette\(^10\) Kurtz (Elizabeth Marie\(^9\) Waers, James William\(^8\), Delia May\(^7\) Cox, Louisa Eleanor "Ella"\(^6\) Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"\(^5\), James\(^4\), Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable)\(^3\), Richard James /Sr./\(^2\), John /Sr./ (Immigrant)\(^1\)) was born Jun 28, 1972 in Tacoma, WA. She married Wayne Earnest Wallis.

Children of Gretchen Kurtz and Wayne Wallis are:
1844  i. Harmon David\(^11\) Wallis, born Jun 26, 1999 in Caldwell, ID.
1845  ii. Lucas William Wallis, born Dec 22, 2000 in Caldwell, ID.
1785. Rachel Louise¹⁰ Ruhlen (David Stafford⁹, Elizabeth Louise⁸ Cox, Charles James “Charley” /Sr./⁷, Louisa Eleanor "Ella"⁶ Cole, Jesse Richard "Dick"⁵, James⁴, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born May 28, 1974 in Eureka, Greenwood, Kansas. She married Iain Eugene Davis Aug 06, 1994 in Valley Falls, Jefferson, Kansas.

Child of Rachel Ruhlen and Iain Davis is:

1846  i. Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Davis, born Jul 08, 1995 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

Generation No. 11

1832. Tiffnie Lynn¹¹ Frick (Carl Scott¹⁰, Marcia Sue⁹ Griffey, Helen Lucille⁸ Hall, George W. (Mayor)⁷, Fannie Quantrill⁶ Samuel, Zerelda Elizabeth⁵ Cole, James⁴, Richard James /Sr./ (Lt./Constable)³, Richard James /Sr./², John /Sr./ (Immigrant)¹) was born Nov 06, 1984 in Smithville, Clay Co MO. She married Todd Chandler Nov 17, 2006.

Child of Tiffnie Frick and Todd Chandler is:

1847  i. Gracie Ava¹² Chandler, born May 19, 2007 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
Descendants of
John Cole Sr. – the Immigrant


. 2 John /Jr./ Cole
. 2 Sarah Ann Cole
. 2 Martha Cole
...... +William Reynolds
. 2 Alice Cole
...... +John Morgan
. 2 Mary Ann Cole
...... +William Reynolds
. 2 Judith Cole
. 2 Richard James /Sr./ Cole 1729 - 1814 b: Apr 23, 1729 in Pennsylvania d: Nov 21, 1814 in Black Horse Tavern, Woodford Co KY Burial: Cole Cemetery, Coles Tavern, near Midway, Woodford Co KY
...... +Ann Hubbard 1730 - 1795 b: 1730 in Frederick Co MD d: 1795 in Midway, Woodford Co KY Burial: Cole Cemetery, near Midway, KY

..... 3 Betsy Cole d: in North Carolina or Tennesse probably
........ +Unknown Snape
..... 3 John Squire /Sr./ Cole 1752 - 1844 b: Dec 17, 1752 in Charlestown, Berkeley County, VA, nor Jefferson Co WV d: 1844 in on the Barren River at Cole's Bend, Barren Co KY Burial: on a hill overlooking his stone house on the Barren River at Cole's Bend, Barren Co KY
........ +Nancy "Anna" Hynes 1752 - 1834 b: Oct 18, 1752 in Frederick Co MD d: 1834 in on the Barren River at Cole's Bend, Barren Co KY Burial: on the Barren River at Cole's Bend, Barren Co KY
........ 4 Andrew Hynes Cole
........ +Mary Martin
........ 4 William Cole
........ 4 Letty Cole
................. +Joel Dickerson 1779 - 1853 b: 1779 in Virginia d: Bef. Aug 15, 1853 in Barren Co KY
................. 4 James Cole
................. +Polly Moon b: in Edmondson Co KY
................. 4 Mary Cole
................. +Unknown Snowdon
................. *2nd Husband of Mary Cole:
................. +Thomas Wright b: in Smith Grove, KY
................. 4 Anne Cole
................. +Jack Burton b: in Allen Co KY
................. 4 Richard Cole
..................... +Semily Larrance 1808 - 1860 b: 1808 in Culpeper Co VA d: Aft. 1860 in Barren Co KY

.... 5 Bettie Cole
........ +Alpheus Whitlow

........ 6 Mary Katherine Whitlow
........ 6 John Pleasant Whitlow
........ 6 Nannie Whitlow
........ 6 Margaret Whitlow
<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Warner Whitlow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clay Whitlow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rodney Whitlow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Addie Whitlow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Maud Whitlow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth Whitlow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nanni Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>+Luther Claypool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mason L. Claypool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel P. Claypool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>John L. /III/ Cole 1829 - 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: Jun 27, 1829 in Barren Co KY d: Oct 29, 1881 in Barren Co KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: Dec 06, 1839 in Barren Co KY d: Jul 28, 1898 in Barren Co KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+Nancy Elizabeth Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Semily Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+John William Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Harrison Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fielding Jewell Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lenwood Alpheus Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William Wirt Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Helen Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elwood Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Lee Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lottie Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gustavus Cole Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lloyd Smith Fant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Benjamin /IV/ Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+Mable Forest Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b: in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+Hettie Terrence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Morgan Breckenridge Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b: in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The timestamps listed (1829, 1839, etc.) indicate the birth or death years of the individuals mentioned.
+Zera Rigdon  
Maggie Mae Rigdon  1886 - b: Jun 18, 1886  
+Ira Earnest  
Maud E Mueller Rigdon  1888 - b: Feb 05, 1888  
+Tillman Earnest  
Grover Cleveland Rigdon  1890 - b: Feb 03, 1890  
+Quinnie Lou Lilley  
Francis Marion Hodge Rigdon  1893 - b: Oct 11, 1893  
+Hazel Taylor  
Robert Edward Lee Cole Rigdon  1893 - b: Dec 04, 1893  
+Alta Mae Lilly  
Jerry Watters Rigdon  1895 - 1896 b: Jun 24, 1895 d: Feb 03, 1896  
Annie Queen Rigdon  1897 - b: Jan 13, 1897  
+W. L. Spradlin  
Lilly McDonald Rigdon  1898 - 1902 b: Aug 24, 1898 d: Oct 1902  
+Eunice Bryant (Twin) Rigdon  1900 - b: Jul 15, 1900  
+John Hazlett  
Eula Bramlett (Twin) Rigdon  1900 - b: Jul 15, 1900  
+J. C. Spelce  
James Benton Rigdon  1902 - b: Jul 23, 1902  
+Lilly Pickens  
Joe Weldon Rigdon  1906 - b: May 13, 1906  
+Maxine Spurlock  
William Bryan Rigdon  1908 - b: Jun 04, 1908  
+Daisy Moore  
George Hutcheson Hines Cole  b: in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house.  
+Phoebe Ogletree  
Edna Cole  
Ruth Cole  
Jesse Cole  
Jeremiah Black Cole  b: in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house.  
+Birdie Cooper  
Myrtle Cole  
Joe Lawrence Cole  
Bessie Jack Cole  b: in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house.  
Edwin Cole "Ed" White  
+Dorothy Dicus  
Joe Nolan White  
+Goldie Mae Lampton  
Betty Joe White  
+Tommy Meers  
Donald Leslie White  
James White  
Mary Christine White  
+Joe K. Morris  
Myrtle Bessie White  
+Robert Ferry  
Martha Robin Ferry  1941 - 1985 b: Dec 24, 1941 d: 1985  
+Paul Dixon  
Sewell Smith White  
Gale White
+Harold Kitchen

*2nd Wife of Sewell Smith White:
+Lena Preston Stone

Wilborn White

Otis L. White  1895 -  b: 1895
+Gladys Biggerstaff

Jay W. White
+Donald E. Jr./ Waddell

Doris White

John Rhea White  1897 - 1986  b: 1897  d: 1986
+Mary Louise Page

Evaline White  1903 - 1920  b: 1903  d: 1920
+Frances Grider

*2nd Wife of James D. White:
+Evelyn Lowery

Jonah Carlisle Cole  b: in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house.
+Alma Mitchell

Youree Cole

Beatrice Cole

Earline Cole

Martin Luther Cole  1867 - b: 1867 in Cole's Bend, Barren River, Barren Co KY in the family's log house.
+Katherine Rickey

Curtis Cole

Fannie May Cole

Mabel Cole

Lucille Cole

Elizabeth Cole

Stanley Cole

Katherine Cole

James Cole

*2nd Wife of Martin Luther Cole:
+Stella White  1867 - 1901  b: 1867  d: 1901
+Ben F. Cherry

Jewell Cole

+John Roach

+James Henry Blalock  1864 - 1945  b: Aug 01, 1864 in Fannin Co TX  d: Sep 12, 1945 in Fannin Co TX

Walter Blalock  1891 - b: May 14, 1891 in Barren Co KY

Ward Dewitt Blalock  1892 - b: Jun 21, 1892 in Barren Co KY
+May Thompson

Justice Earl Blalock  1893 - b: Nov 28, 1893 in Fannin Co TX  d: in World War II

Myrtle Blalock  1895 - b: Jan 04, 1895 in Fannin Co TX  d: in her youth

George Rodney Blalock  1897 - b: Feb 10, 1897 in Fannin Co TX
+Gladys Morgan

James Elvis Blalock  1898 - b: Jan 10, 1898 in Fannin Co TX  d: in Alaska

Bryan Boyd Blalock  1900 - b: Jan 24, 1900 in Fannin Co TX  d: in New Jersey
+Virginia Sinclair
Leura Edna Blalock  1901 -  b: Aug 26, 1901 in Fannin Co TX
+Roy Hunter Brakebill  1900 - 1930  b: Aug 05, 1900 in Collin Co TX  d: Dec 14, 1930 in Harrison Co TX

Clovis Hunter Brakebill  1920 -  b: 1920
+Helen M. Krippaehne  1921 -  b: 1921

Diana L. Brakebill
+Dennis M. Morris  1948 -  b: 1948

Scott Hunter Morris  1975 -  b: 1975
Christina M. Morris  1977 -  b: 1977

Jeanne L. Brakebill  1951 -  b: 1951
+James Gerald Martin  1946 -  b: 1946


Roy F. Brakebill  1922 -  b: 1922
+Katherine P. Wilson

Betty Jo Brakebill  1924 -  b: 1924
+Allen R. /Sr./ Smith  1945 -  b: 1945

Stacy Kristina Smith  1970 -  b: 1970

Garland Blalock  1904 -  b: Apr 1904 in Fannin Co TX  d: in in his youth

William Freeman Blalock  1906 -  b: May 04, 1906 in Fannin Co TX
+Juanita Turner

Birch Barrett Blalock  1908 -  b: May 24, 1908 in Fannin Co TX
+Tinse Elston

*2nd Wife of Birch Barrett Blalock:
+Edith Spring

Minnie Lola Blalock  1910 -  b: Jul 14, 1910 in Fannin Co TX
+Harold Calloway

Joe Bailey Blalock  1912 -  b: Aug 18, 1912 in Fannin Co TX
+Cynthia Alice Siegner Roberts

+[2] Amos Cole  1798 - 1827  b: Feb 1798 in Woodford Co KY probably  d: May 12, 1827 in Midway, Woodford Co KY in a fight at Black Horse tavern, Midway KY  Burial: Cole Cemetery, Midway, Woodford Co KY


*2nd Husband of [3] Elizabeth Hynes "Betsy" Cole:
+Charles Andrew (Assessor) Wells  1800 -  b: 1800 in Rutherford Co NC  d: in Benton Co OR probably

Nancy H. Wells  1831 -  b: Abt. 1831 in Kentucky
+Unknown Hines

*2nd Husband of Nancy H. Wells:
+Elisha Vinyard  1820 -  b: Apr 19, 1820 in Botetourt Co VA

Lycurgus Vinyard  1855 -  b: Abt. 1855 in Oregon
+Jane Hurlburt  1864 -  b: Abt. 1864 in Benton Co OR

Virginia Alice K. Vinyard  1862 -  b: Abt. 1862 in Oregon
+Charles Hiram Moore  1858 -  b: 1858 in Benton Co OR

John Charles Wells  1832 - 1915  b: Sep 26, 1832 in Kentucky  d: May 05, 1915 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR
+Elizabeth Jones King  1845 - 1939  b: Jan 04, 1845 in Lee Co IA  d: Jul 31, 1939 in Corvallis, Benton Co OR

Marion W. Wells  1861 - 1902  b: Sep 17, 1861 in Benton Co OR  d: Feb 10, 1902

105
Edward Wells 1867 - b: Abt. 1867 in Benton Co OR

Beatrice B. Wells 1869 - b: Abt. 1869 in Benton Co OR

+George Henry Waggoner 1866 - b: Apr 29, 1866 in Linn Co OR

Ralph B. Waggoner 1899 - b: Abt. 1899 in Benton Co OR

Claude W. Waggoner 1904 - b: Abt. 1904 in Benton Co OR

Francis E. Waggoner 1907 - b: Abt. 1907 in Oregon

Pail L. Waggoner 1909 - b: Abt. 1909 in Oregon

Lee Wells 1872 - b: Abt. 1872 in Benton Co OR

Jessamine E. Wells 1874 - b: Abt. 1874 in Benton Co OR

+Samuel T. Gregory

Corey B. Wells 1877 - b: Abt. 1877 in Benton Co OR

Cleaora Wells 1879 - b: Abt. 1879 in Benton Co OR

Rachel Cole 1760 - d: 1840

Walter "Willa" Jett 1755 - 1810 b: 1755 in Stafford Co VA d: 1810

James Jett

William D. Jett

+Charlotte Voyles

Presley Jett

Richard Voyles Jett

+Elizabeth Swetman

Emma Jett

+Unknown (Dr.) Darnell b: in WOODFORD CO., KY.

+Virginia Darnell

Elizabeth Jett

Jennie Jett

William Jett

Thomas /Sr./ Jett 1787 - 1858 b: 1787 in Scott Co KY d: 1858 in Scott Co KY

+Elizabeth Wetman

+Unknown (Dr.) Darnell

William "Willa" Jett 1832 - b: 1832 in Jett, KY

+Sarah Ellen "Sallie J." Coleman 1837 - b: Abt. 1837

Ermina Jett

Mary "Willa" Jett 1781 - 1850 b: 1781 in Woodford Co KY d: Aft. 1850 in Union Co KY

Richard James /Jr./ (Lt./Constable) Cole 1763 - 1839 b: Apr 23, 1763 in Pennsylvania d: Jul 09, 1839 in Midway, Woodford Co KY Burial: Cole Cemetery, Midway, Woodford Co KY

+Sarah "Sally" Yates 1765 - 1836 b: Oct 01, 1765 in Pennsylvania d: Nov 08, 1836 in Midway, Woodford Co KY Burial: Cole Cemetery, Midway, Woodford Co KY

William Yates Cole 1788 - 1823 b: Sep 16, 1788 in Woodford Co KY probably. d: Jun 19, 1823 in Woodford Co KY Burial: Cole Cemetery, Midway, Woodford Co KY

Mary "Polly" Cole 1792 - 1880 b: 1792 in Woodford Co KY or Virginia d: Bef. 1880 in Scott Co KY

+Elijah Finnie 1781 - 1850 b: 1781 in Woodford Co KY d: Aft. 1850 in Woodford Co KY

George Washington Finnie 1800 - b: 1800

+Martha Unknown

Elizabeth "Betsy" Finnie 1807 - b: 1807

+Thomas Martin

Richard Martin

James Martin

+Elizabeth "Eliza" McCoy

Thomas Martin d: in Woodford Co KY probably

+Mary Esther Unknown d: in Woodford Co KY probably

Sally Martin b: in Woodford Co KY

Sarah Martin
+Greenlee Moore
Elizabeth Moore
+Charles Moore b: in Lexington, fayette Co KY
Thomas Moore
Sallie Moore
[41] Mary Ellen Moore
+Robert Miller (Capt.) Cole 1837 - b: Jul 22, 1837
+Greenlee Moore
[42] Cordelia Cole

[43] T. Holmes
Elizabeth Moore
[44] L. Holmes

[45] Fanny Cole 1862 - b: Feb 14, 1862
+Florence Hines
[46] Cordelia Cole

[47] Mary Evelyn Hines 1886 - b: Dec 10, 1886
+J.T. Waltz
[48] Florence Hines

[49] Louella Hines 1888 - b: May 06, 1888
[50] Freddie Glen Hines 1889 - 1890 b: Oct 12, 1889 d: Jan 20, 1890
[52] Carol Miller Hines 1893 - 1894 b: Nov 28, 1893 d: Jun 08, 1894

[54] Elizabeth Cole 1863 - b: Sep 13, 1863
+Charles L. Spicer

[55] Charles L. Spicer

[56] Otto Spicer 1887 - b: Mar 02, 1887
[57] Mollie Dee Spicer 1889 - b: Jun 12, 1889
[58] Ruth Spicer 1892 - b: Jun 30, 1892
[59] Charles Daily Cole 1869 - b: Jul 22, 1869
+Mary Wilson

[60] Mary Wilson
[61] Robert Cole 1894 - b: Jul 13, 1894
+Esther Leah Arnold

[63] Esther Leah Arnold

[64] Carrie Cole 1901 - b: May 26, 1901

Mary Martin

+John McKenrick

Elizabeth McKenrick d: in her youth
Joseph McKenrick

John Anthony McKenrick d: in Owen Co KY probably

Elizabeth "Eliza" Martin
+John /Sr./ Walston

Cordelia Walston
Ella Walston
John /Jr./ Walston
Thomas Walston
John Martin
Corda Martin
+Alfred Conyer

Sally Finnie 1808 - b: 1808
+Unknown Greene

Malinda Finnie 1809 - b: 1809
+Unknown Tutt

Richard Finnie 1810 - 1880 b: 1810 in Union Co KY d: Bef. 1880 in Scott Co KY
+Annie O. Shipp 1824 - b: Abt. 1824

Mary Finnie 1845 - b: Abt. 1845
Sarah Finnie 1848 - b: Abt. 1848
George Finnie 1849 - b: Abt. 1849
John F. Finnie 1852 - b: Apr 02, 1852 in Scott Co KY
July Finnie 1857 - b: May 03, 1857 in Scott Co KY
Eliza Finnie 1858 - 1859  b: Abt. 1858 in Scott Co KY  d: Jul 18, 1859 in Scott Co KY
A.T. Finnie 1861 - 1866  b: Abt. 1861
Susie Finnie 1866 - 1867  b: Abt. 1866
Rebecca Finnie 1867 - 1868  b: Abt. 1867
Ed Finnie 1868 - 1868  b: Abt. 1868
Mary George Finnie 1815 - 1893  b: 1815 in Union Co KY  d: Nov 06, 1893 in Union Co KY
+Jackson C. Riddle 1816 - 1878  b: Feb 10, 1816 in Union Co KY  d: Jun 11, 1878 in Union Co KY
George H. Riddle 1844 - 1885  b: Jan 28, 1844 in Union Co KY  d: Bef. 1885
Ruth Ellen Riddle 1847 - 1876  b: Feb 17, 1847 in Union Co KY  d: Jan 31, 1876 in Union Co KY
+Isaac Reynolds
Milton Young Riddle 1850 - 1850  b: Dec 21, 1850 in Union Co KY  +Julia Cook
*2nd Wife of Milton Young Riddle:
*Mary C. Taylor
*3rd Wife of Milton Young Riddle:
+Mary C. Taylor
James William Riddle 1854 - 1854  b: Dec 17, 1854 in Union Co KY  +Carrie Combs
James J. Finnie 1820 - 1877  b: 1820 in Union Co KY  d: Aug 07, 1877 in Franklin Co KY
+Mary T. Middleton 1832 - 1910  b: May 23, 1832 in Kentucky  d: Jul 09, 1910 in Shelby Co KY
Alice Finnie 1850 - 1931  b: Oct 14, 1850 in Scott Co KY  d: Jan 01, 1931 in Marshalls, Shelby County, Kentucky
+Samuel Wise
Elhieu Wise 1851 - 1851  b: Oct 14, 1851 in Scott Co KY
*2nd Husband of Alice Finnie:
+Samuel Wise
William A. Finnie 1854 - 1855  b: Dec 21, 1854  d: Dec 21, 1855 in Union Co KY
Mary George Finnie 1858 - 1917  b: Apr 21, 1858 in Franklin Co Ky  d: Apr 01, 1917 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky
+Thomas Gill 1855 - 1919  b: May 20, 1855 in Franklin County, Kentucky  d: Oct 26, 1919 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky
Martha Ann Gill 1879 - 1972  b: Jun 08, 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky  d: May 03, 1972 in Marengo, Morrow County, Ohio
+Robert Henry Swint 1876 - 1952  b: Mar 27, 1876 in Bracken County, Kentucky  d: Feb 26, 1952 in Marengo, Morrow County, Ohio
Arthur Swint 1903 - 1903  b: Mar 15, 1903 in Everman, Long Branch, Carter County, Kentucky  +Hazel Lazell Swinney
Clifford Swint 1904 - 1904  b: Dec 22, 1904  d: in Buckeye Lake, Ohio
Mary Gill 1880 - 1945 b: Sep 01, 1880 in Swaffowfield, Franklin County, Kentucky
d: Sep 23, 1945 in Carter City, Carter County, Kentucky
+James Lee 1874 - b: 1874 in Carter County, Kentucky
d: in Carter County, Kentucky

Fletcher Lee
Daniel Boone Lee 1912 - b: Apr 16, 1912
Robert Roy Lee 1914 - b: Sep 07, 1914
James Horton Lee 1917 - b: Jul 28, 1917 in Everman, Carter County, Kentucky
d: in Portland, Indiana

James Mildred Hardymon 1919 - b: Jan 12, 1919 in Ribolt, Lewis County, Kentucky

Susie "Susan" Gill 1882 - 1971 b: May 20, 1882 in Kentucky
d: Dec 10, 1971 in Franklin County, Kentucky
+William B. Milton 1879 - 1949 b: 1879 in Kentucky
d: Mar 16, 1949 in Franklin County, Kentucky

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gill 1883 - 1938 b: Dec 17, 1883 in Franklin County, Kentucky
d: May 22, 1938 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
+Burghett Mopping Maupin 1883 - 1952 b: 1883 in Franklin County, Kentucky
d: Jun 18, 1952 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
+Mabel Irene Oney-Rayburn

Jess Willard Maupin 1914 - 1997 b: Apr 14, 1914 in Kentucky
d: Mar 05, 1997 in Akron, Ohio
*K2nd Wife of Jess Willard Maupin:
+Katherine Unknown
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Birth Location</th>
<th>Death Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lily Mae Maupin</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Nov 10, 1917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Estill Maupin</td>
<td>1926 - 1932</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Dec 31, 1926 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky</td>
<td>d: Jan 08, 1932 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Gill</td>
<td>1885 - 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Dec 24, 1885</td>
<td>d: Jan 01, 1886 in Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella Gill</td>
<td>1887 - 1975</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Jan 01, 1887 in Franklin County, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Florian Glass</td>
<td>1883 - 1957</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1883 in Franklin County, Kentucky</td>
<td>d: 1957 in Carter County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake Glass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Gill</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Jan 23, 1889 in Carter County, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Charley Nibert</td>
<td>1876 - 1876</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1876 in West Virginia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Gill</td>
<td>1890 - 1921</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Nov 29, 1890 in Carter County, Kentucky</td>
<td>d: Nov 10, 1921 in Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Gill</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Sep 09, 1892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Gill</td>
<td>1894 - 1986</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Aug 12, 1894 in Carter County, Kentucky</td>
<td>d: Jun 27, 1986 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Willard James Carroll</td>
<td>1892 - 1973</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Sep 08, 1892 in Everman, Carter County, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Della Mae Jones</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown Carroll</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berlin Gill</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Aug 04, 1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora B. Gill</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Feb 17, 1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halbert Gill</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Oct 20, 1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo Finnie</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Jan 12, 1860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie D. Finnie</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Finnie</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F. Finnie</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1867</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. Finnie</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Finnie</td>
<td>1822 - 1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1822 in Union Co KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington Finnie</td>
<td>1827 - 1827</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1827 in Union Co KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Martha Ann Donovan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Finnie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Henry /Sr./ Shipp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b: in Midway, Woodford Co KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Henry /Jr./ Shipp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Cole</td>
<td>1792 - 1881</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1792 in Woodford Co KY</td>
<td>d: 1881 in Midway, Woodford Co KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Thomas Lewis Martin</td>
<td>1792 - 1884</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1792 in Stafford Co VA d: 1884 in The home of Jesse Martin his son in Scott Co KY. at the home of his son Jesse Martin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. Martin</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Elizabeth McCoy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Mary Esther Myles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
+Greenberry Moore

5 Mary Martin

+John Kendrick

5 Eliza Martin

+John Walston  b: in Louisville, Jefferson Co KY

5 John Martin

5 Corda Martin

[1] Alfred Conyer

+Margaret R. Thornton  1823 - 1874  b: 1823 in Philadelphia, PA  d: Jun 1874

6 Jessie Belle Martin  b: in Midway, Woodford Co KY

+Benjamin Moore Hiatt

6 Margaret Martin

6 Mary Martin

+H. Clay Poynter

7 Margaret Elizabeth Poynter  b: in Woodford Co KY

6 Matt Martin  d: in Midway, Fayette Co KY probably

6 Thomas Martin

6 Henry Lewis /Sr./ (Sen.) Martin  1848 -  b: Jun 05, 1848 in Midway, Woodford Co KY  d: in Midway, Woodford Co KY

+Kate Brooks  -  1882  b: in Bourbon Co KY  d: Feb 28, 1882

7 Jesse Vick Martin

7 Maggie M. Martin

7 Mary Martin

7 Henry Lewis (Esq.) /Jr./ Martin  1880 - 1934  b: Oct 05, 1880 in 1.5 mi S. Midway, Woodford Co KY  d: 1934 in Woodford Co KY


8 Mildred Pine Martin  1920 -  b: May 10, 1920 in Woodford Co KY


9 William R. /Jr./ Buster

9 Kathryn M. Buster

9 Martha L. Buster

*2nd Wife of Henry Lewis /Sr./ (Sen.) Martin:

+Lulie Stephenson  b: in Maury Co TN

5 Paulina Martin  1830 -  b: Dec 02, 1830  d: in St. Joseph, MO Buchanan Co probably

+Anthony Smith  1815 -  b: Jan 15, 1815  d: in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO

6 Virgie Smith  1864 -  b: Apr 20  d: May 18, 1868


+Maggie Medlock  d: in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO

7 Anthony Smith  1878 -  b: Apr 11, 1878

7 Oscar Smith  1882 -  b: Jul 15, 1882

7 Lena Smith  1884 -  b: Feb 01, 1884

6 John Henry Smith  1856 -  b: Jul 03, 1856

+Elizabeth Jordan

7 William Smith  1877 -  b: Sep 18, 1877

7 Frankie Lee Smith  1880 -  b: Apr 11, 1880

7 Ethel Smith  1891 -  b: Aug 09, 1891

6 William Anthony Smith  1858 - 1901  b: Oct 19, 1858  d: Jan 08, 1901

+Etta Golland

7 Hazel Smith  1893 -  b: Apr 14, 1893

6 Cordelia Smith  1861 -  b: May 05, 1861

+Theodore Smallwood  d: in St. Joseph, MO
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Burial Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Rosanne Bell Smith</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Jan 16, 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Harry Smith</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>May 02, 1874</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Alice Gertrude Smith</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Apr 30, 1873</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Jul 30, 1881</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Martha Elizabeth</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td>Mar 26, 1845</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Thomas Smith</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Nov 07, 1869</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Jesse Cole</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>May 21, 1793</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Sallie Ann Cole</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Nov 12, 1845</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>James W. Cole</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Feb 19, 1847</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lorene Redmond</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Jun 22, 1867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lloyd W. Bivion</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>Sep 1819</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>George A. Cole</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Nov 04, 1848</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Maurice Desailes</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>May 21, 1890</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>John Francis</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>Apr 29, 1915</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>William Russell</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>Feb 01, 1918</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>William Russell</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Mar 05, 1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Elizabeth Eric</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Sep 20, 1989</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Connor Matthew</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Feb 09, 2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>George A. Cole</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Dec 04, 1850</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Susan Bell Cole</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>Mar 02, 1853</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
 Jackson Co MO

Forest Lawn Cemetery, Grove, MO

Services and internment at Cem, Kearney, Clay Co MO

removed to Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO


 Originally cremated then interred with wife


+75] Unknown James 1885 - 1885 b: Feb 05, 1885 in Jackson Co MO d: Feb 05, 1885 in Jackson Co MO

+76] Robert B. James 1845 - 1845 b: Jul 19, 1845 in Kearney, Clay Co MO d: Aug 21, 1845 in Kearney, Clay MO

+77] Jesse Woodson "Jesse" James 1847 - 1882 b: Sep 05, 1847 in Kearney, Clay Co MO d: Apr 03, 1882 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO Burial: Jun 20, 1902 the James farm first then removed to Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO January 29, 1902 a year after his wife buried there

+78] Zerelda Amanda "Zee/Josie" Mimms 1845 - 1900 b: Jul 21, 1845 in Woodford Co KY d: Nov 13, 1900 in Kansas City, Clay Co MO Burial: Jun 1901 Mount Olivet Cem, Kearney, Clay Co MO removed from Elmwood Cemetery


+80] Estella Frances "Stella" McGowan 1882 - 1971 b: Feb 27, 1882 in Oak Grove, MO d: Apr 01, 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA in her home about 9:00 p.m. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles Co CA

+81] Lucille Martha "Cy" James 1900 - 1988 b: Dec 21, 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO d: Jun 17, 1988 Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

+82] Frank Lewis


+84] Angelica Gloria Alvarado

+85] Christopher James Lewis 1959 - b: Jan 22, 1959


Louis Co MO  d: 1958


Independence, Jackson Co MO d: 1937 in Fullerton, Orange Co CA

+90] Rosemary Henderson b: in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA


in California


Los Angeles Co CA

+95] Melissa Rogers


+94] Randall Glenn (Dr.) Ross 1961 - 2011 b: Aug 09, 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA


Los Angeles Co CA


10. [99] Melissa Rogers


+105] Mervyn Baumel 1907 - 1961 b: Apr 18, 1907 in California

d: Mar 28, 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA


11. [102] Paul Suwczinsky

+103] Brooke Danielle Suwczinsky


+105] Mervyn Baumel 1907 - 1961 b: Apr 18, 1907 in California

d: Mar 28, 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA


+108] James Fairchild


+111] Calvin T. Owens


+[121] Carl Frederic Barr 1927 - b: Jan 02, 1927


+ [123] Beatrice Maureen Holloway 1900 - b: 1900

+ [124] Frederick Arthur Barr 1937 - b: Sep 08, 1937

+ [125] Unknown

+ [126] Unknown Barr

+ [127] Unknown

+ [128] Frederick A. Barr


+ [133] Unknown Parmer

+ [134] Unknown Parmer

+ [135] Robert Archie Parmer 1872 - 1883 b: Jan 1872 in Sherman, Grayson Co TX d: Jul 09, 1883 in Brewster Co TX. 10 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days. Drowned Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Sec N, Wichita Falls TX


Burial: Skiatook, OK


+ [139] Sue Laura Benson 1907 - b: Sep 18, 1907 in Henrietta, Clay Co TX


+ [142] Electra Mae Nichols 1916 - b: Apr 01, 1916


in Vietnam


+ [145] Stephen Craig Benson 1953 - b: May 31, 1953

+ [146] Paula Jo Darling 1954 - b: May 18, 1954

+ [147] Stephanie Elizabeth Benson 1983 - b: Sep 01, 1983


in Clairmore, Rogers Co OK d: May 19, 1987


*2nd Husband of [150] Sue Ella Benson:

+ [155] William Wayne Emanuel


+ [159] Ann M. Carreras

*2nd Wife of [158] Parmer Wiley (Brig Gen) Edwards:
[160] Nancy Whitemore Sheldon 1909 - b: May 05, 1909

[161] Nancy Jean Whitemore Edwards 1930 - b: Jul 11, 1930

[162] Claxton Walker

*2nd Husband of [161] Nancy Jean Whitemore Edwards:

[163] Deane Maury 1930 - b: Feb 15, 1930


[165] Barbara Ann Clark


[173] Scott Fontaine Maury 1957 - b: Dec 03, 1957

[174] Unknown


[176] Mason Lim 1957 - b: Jun 15, 1957 in Korea

[177] Nicole Elizabeth Maury 1990 - b: Jun 14, 1990


[179] Bruce Parmer Edwards 1931 - b: Dec 05, 1931

[180] Maureen Hyland


[182] Susan Kate "Tot" Parmer 1886 - 1903 b: Dec 25, 1886 in Texas d: Oct 06, 1903 in Texas Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Sec N, Wichita Falls, TX


[188] Sarah Anne Jackson 1933 - b: Aug 20, 1933

[189] Roy Nikkel


[199] Nicholas Anthony Jackson

*2nd Husband of [186] Dorothy Ann "Dot" Rose:


[202] Infant Parmer 1889 - 1889 b: Mar 02, 1889 d: Mar 02, 1889 in Brewster Co TX Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Sec N, Wichita Falls TX

*2nd Husband of [69] Zerelda Elizabeth Cole:

[203] Benjamin Simms 1800 - 1854 b: Abt. 1800 in Clay Co MO d: Jan 02, 1854 in a horse accident in Clinton Co MO.
*3rd Husband of [69] Zerelda Elizabeth Cole:

+[204] Reuben (Dr.) Samuel 1828 - 1908 b: Jan 12, 1828 in Owen Co KY
  d: Mar 02, 1908 in the Missouri State Mental Hospital, St Joseph, MO Burial: Mar 04, 1908 Mount Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO


  Jun 07, 1944 in Clay Co KY Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Clay Co MO


  + [210] Estill Hurt

+ [211] Unknown Hurt

+ [212] Kathryn Elaine Hurt

+ [213] Dorothy Hurt


+ [219] Unknown Demotte


+ [221] Patricia Nicholson

+ [222] Unknown Walters

+ [223] John Archie Nicholson

+ [224] Melinda Nicholson

+ [225] John Brown


+ [227] John W. Bales

+ [228] Randy Dean Bales 1957 - b: Nov 19, 1957


  Burial: Arnold Spellman Cemetery, Clay Co MO


118
6 [236] Fannie Quantrill Samuel 1863 - 1922 b: Oct 18, 1863 in Clark Co KY
d: May 30, 1922 in Winfield, Cowley Co KS Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

Kearney, Clay Co MO d: Oct 20, 1932 in Kearney, Clay Co MO Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

7 [238] J. Ed Hall
Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

7 [239] Mary Alice "Allie" Unknown d: in Clay Co MO Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

7 [241] Hazel D. Patrick d: in Clay Co MO Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

7 [242] Jesse Franklin Hall 1881 - 1955 b: Oct 08, 1881 in Kearney, Clay Co MO


8 [245] Unknown Dougherty


8 [247] Virginia Lee Blaine 1924 - b: Oct 19, 1924

Benton Co MO d: Mar 10, 1996 in Liberty, Clay Co MO

10 [249] Tom Dyer

10 [250] Paul Dyer

10 [251] Clay Dyer

*3rd Husband of [244] Eva Mae Hall:

8 [252] Leo McGinley


8 [254] Violet Kessinger

8 [255] Earl Jesse /Jr./ Hall 1940 - b: Oct 02, 1940

8 [256] Laura Lorena Hall 1907 - b: Nov 12, 1907 in Clay Co MO Burial:
Resurrection Cemetery; Kansas City, Jackson Co MO

1 [257] Cam Henson

9 [258] Joe Franklin Henson 1929 - b: Jun 29, 1929

9 [259] Patricia Ann Henson 1936 - b: May 16, 1936


9 [261] Marie Brennan 1914 - b: Nov 28, 1914 Burial:
Resurrection Cemetery; Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


[264] Unknown Ewing

*2nd Husband of [263] Mary Sue Hall:

[265] Chester Bratcher

9 [266] Dickie Bratcher 1934 - b: Sep 23, 1934


Liberty, Clay Co MO d: Sep 07, 1998 in Sunland, Los Angeles Co CA

9 [269] Carol Lee Hall 1935 - b: Jul 07, 1935

[270] Unknown Joiner


9 [272] Connie Sue Hall 1952 - b: 1952

119

  +[274] Virgil Lopshire

  [275] Barbara Ann Lopshire 1948 -  b: Apr 30, 1948

  [276] Pamela Sue Lopshire 1955 -  b: Jul 03, 1955


  +[278] Dorothy Casebolt

  [279] Judson Lee Hall 1953 -  b: Jun 03, 1953

  +[280] Susan Ball

  [281] Robert Dean /Sr./ Hall 1956 -  b: Dec 01, 1956

  +[282] Cathy Smaltz

  [283] Jessica M. Hall

  [284] Robert Dean /Jr./ Hall

  [285] Matthew W. Hall


  +[288] Rosemary Baldus

  [289] Cheryl Ann Hall 1951 -  b: May 25, 1951

  +[290] Danny Ball

  [291] Mary Lou Hall 1957 -  b: Jan 03, 1957

  [292] Edgar Price Hall 1921 -  b: Apr 29, 1921 in Clay Co MO

  +[293] Martha Aileen Chrisman

  [294] Jessie Howard Hall 1951 -  b: Jun 05, 1951


  [300] Eleanor Ann Hall 1925 -  b: Jan 07, 1925 in Clay Co MO

  +[301] Edward E. Willett


  [305] Beverly Jean Arnold 1953 -  b: Jan 03, 1953


  [307] Fannie Hall 1886 - 1887  b: Jan 31, 1886  d: Apr 18, 1887 in Clay Co MO  Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO


  +[311] Nathaniel Duke


  +[313] Carl Gebhardt

  [314] Christopher Allan Gebhardt 1972 -  b: Dec 26, 1972


  +[317] James "Jim" McQuinn
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Birth Location</th>
<th>Death Location</th>
<th>Burial Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>George W. (Mayor) Hall</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Emma Jean Riley</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Josephine Louise Hall</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Addie Mae Weber</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>David Madison Hall</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Robert James Hall</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Rosa Lee Hall</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>John Wayne Ritter</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Josephine Louise Hall</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Timothy Carroll Smith</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Fort Know, KY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Jacob MacKenzie Smith</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Anchorage, AK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Melissa Jane Ritter</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Anchorage, AK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Patrick Maylone</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Warrensburg, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Jeremy Hartley</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Kansas City, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Cheryl Ann Dickerson</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Nantucket, MA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Candess Ann Hall</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Nantucket, MA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Murray Foremaster</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Las Vegas, NV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Cody Hale Foremaster</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Las Vegas, NV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Carson Cayhill Foremaster</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Colorado Springs, CO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Anthony Arnest Garcia</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Anchorage, AK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Anthony Joseph Garcia 2001 - b: Apr 16, 2001 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO

*2nd Wife of [344] Gary Franklin Hall:

+ [353] Sandy Gail Shields


+ [355] Patricia A. Rendina

*2nd Wife of [354] Joe Wayne Hall:

+ [356] Deborah Ann Ward

[357] Patricia Gartes 1952 - b: Jul 20, 1952 in North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


*3rd Wife of [354] Joe Wayne Hall:

+ [360] Elizabeth Marie Ramsey

[361] Helen Lucille Hall 1924 - b: Aug 11, 1924 in Christian Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


+ [364] Russell Carl Frick


+ [366] Tammy Lannette Wright


+ [368] Todd Chandler

[369] Gracie Ava Chandler 2007 - b: May 19, 2007 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


*4th Wife of [354] Joe Wayne Hall:

+ [360] Elizabeth Marie Ramsey

[361] Helen Lucille Hall 1924 - b: Aug 11, 1924 in Christian Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


+ [364] Russell Carl Frick


+ [366] Tammy Lannette Wright


+ [368] Todd Chandler

[369] Gracie Ava Chandler 2007 - b: May 19, 2007 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


*2nd Husband of [363] Marcia Sue Griffey:

+ [371] Charles Wilkerson


+ [373] Susan Renee Stewart 1955 - b: Jun 01, 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


[376] Brehan Renee Griffey 1980 - b: Dec 02, 1980 in North Kansas City, City, Jackson Co MO

+ [377] Michael Kimberling

[378] Payton Renee Kimberling 2008 - b: Jun 11, 2008 in North Kansas City, City, Jackson Co MO

[379] Jacob Monte Griffey 1983 - b: Jan 26, 1983 in North Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


+ [381] John Frederick Weibel 1945 - b: Apr 01, 1945

Dustin John Davison 1993 - b: Jan 21, 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO

Lisa Dawn Weibel 1977 - b: Jun 25, 1977 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO

Corey Duane Peoples *2nd Husband of Amy Elizabeth Weibel:

Joe Davdi son 1993 - b: Jan 21, 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO

Dustin John Davison 2000 - b: Apr 13, 2000 in Sherwood, Pulaski Co AR

Marylue Griffey *2nd Husband of Lisa Dawn Weibel:

Steve Taylor 2003 - b: Jun 19, 2003 in Ramstein AFB, Germany

Corey Duane Peoples *2nd Husband of Marylue Griffey:

Minnie Ruth Carey 1890 - d: Mar 03, 1963 in Clay Co MO

Ray Carey 1905 - d: Apr 01, 1998

Emma Mae Hall 1905 - d: Apr 01, 1998

Unknown McGinley 1868 - 1936

Mary Samuel 1868 - 1936

Perry Samuel 1868 - d: Mar 01, 1936 in Liberty, Clay Co MO

Susan "Susie" Willis 1876 - b: 1876

Ruth Samuel 1896 - d: 1924 in Clay Co MO

Matt Davidson 1896 - d: 1924 in Clay Co MO

Dora M. Samuel 1896 - b: 1896

Robert Jowa 1896 - d: 1875 in Clay Co MO, killed by Pinkerton bombing of James farm

Charles Field 1897 - d: 1875 in Clay Co MO

Jesse Richard "Dick" Cole 1826 - 1895

Louisa Grace Maret 1829 - d: 1872 in Kentucky

Sarah Jane "Sallie" Cole 1848 - 1929

Shevarel C. Cave 1849 - 1929

Jesse Harding Cave 1885 - 1885

+[417] Lulu Edwards

[418] Edward Cane 1910 - b: Abt. 1910


+[420] John /Sr./ Bacher

[421] Marcella Bacher

[422] Paula Bacher

[423] Doris Bacher

[424] John /Jr./ Bacher

[425] Charles Bacher

[426] Lawrence Bacher

[427] Ruth Bacher


[429] Lola Grace Cave 1890 - 1890 b: Jul 23, 1890 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE d: Dec 10, 1890

[430] Ida Irene Cave 1891 - b: Nov 21, 1891 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE

+[431] Ira Wilkerson

[432] Warren Wilkerson

[433] Irma Wilkerson

[434] Leslie Shevarell Cave 1893 - b: May 27, 1893 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE

+[435] Ada Edwards

[436] Donald Cane

[437] Wayne (Twin) Cane

[438] Wilma (Twin) Cane

[439] Charles Steven /Sr./ Cave 1895 - b: Aug 21, 1895 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE

+[440] Marie Averill

[441] Charles /Jr./ Cane

[442] Paul Cane

[443] Lyle Cane

[444] Lowell Cane

[445] Unknown Cane

[446] Elizabeth Jane "Jennie" Cave 1897 - b: Mar 01, 1897 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE

+[447] Charles McKenzie

[448] Maxine McKenzie


+[450] Unknown McKenzie

[451] Mattie Helen Cave 1904 - b: Jun 26, 1904 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE

+[452] Luther /Sr./ Wells

[453] Luther /Jr./ Wells

[454] Helen Wells

[455] Unknown Wells


d: Jul 11, 1952

[459] James Robert Strader

[460] Louis Arlington /Sr./ Strader 1893 -  b: May 08, 1893
  +[461] Gladys Goforth

[462] Louis L. /Jr./ Strader

[463] Alan C. Strader

[464] Robert Strader

  +[466] Mabel Cook

[467] Jean Strader

[468] James Thomas Strader

[469] Kay Strader

[470] Lillian Loree Strader 1900 -  b: Oct 17, 1900
  +[471] Price Dayle

[472] Robert Larrabee Dayle 1925 -  b: Jul 27, 1925


[474] Betty Viola Albright 1878 - 1881  b: Nov 19, 1878  d: Jan 26, 1881 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NB with siblings Daniel Thomas & Katie Albright  Burial: Alexandria NE cemetery; Alexandria, Thayer Co NB

[475] Katie Albright 1879 - 1881  b: 1879  d: Jan 26, 1881 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NB with siblings Daniel Thomas & Betty Viola Albright

  +[477] William /Sr./ Wright 1880 -  b: Abt. 1880 in Mays, KY
  +[479] Dorothy Scott
  +[480] Robert Myall Wright 1922 -  b: Jun 02, 1922
  +[481] Rose Marie Remese


[480] Lloyd Albright 1918 -  b: Dec 07, 1918

  +[482] Unknown

[482] Phyllis Joan Park 1922 -  b: Oct 04, 1922

[483] Grace Harris 1884 - 1931  b: Abt. 1884  d: 1931 in Missouri


[485] Lloyd Albright 1918 -  b: Dec 07, 1918

  +[487] Unknown

[487] Joan Albright
  +[489] Unknown Rhodus

[490] John Roger Albright
  +[491] Judy L. Miers

[491] Jim Albright

[492] *2nd Wife of [482] Grover Cleveland Albright:
  +[493] Velva Ann Hamilton


[495] Pearl Mitchell

[496] Elaine Albright
  +[497] Unknown Lueck

  +[499] Jude Park

[504] Pam Vittorino
[505] Patricia Vittorino


[11] Donald Richard /Sr./ Cole  1929 -

[12] Bernadine Ostrowski

[13] Pam Jean Cole

[14] Donald Richard /Jr./ Cole

[15] Laurie Ann Cole

[16] Glen Shepard Cole

[17] Jo Ann Cochran

[18] Scott Richard Cole


[20] Kriss Anne Cole

[21] Steven Jesse Richard Cole

[22] Marjorie Hadley


[25] Luther Burns


[28] Emma Jean Turner

[29] Mary Cathleen "Cathy" (Dr.) Cole  1960 -  b: Jan 20, 1960 in Scottsdale, AZ

[30] Rene Perez

[31] Gregory Perez

[32] Rebecca Perez


[34] Sandra Unknown

[35] Kristen Cole

[36] James Cole

[37] Sarah Cole

[38] Caitlin Cole

[39] Daniel Cole

[40] *2nd Husband of [8] Pearl Albright:


[509] Amelia Devosha

*2nd Husband of [514] Sarah Jane Albright:

+[519] John Kyle Birch

*3rd Husband of [514] Sarah Jane Albright:


*2nd Wife of [532] Marshall Vernon Kelly:

+[536] Christine Wright

*2nd Wife of [537] Bobby Eugene Kelly:

+[540] Marsha Louise Stovall

*2nd Wife of [541] Mark Edward Kelly:

+[542] Lorrie Maiden

*2nd Wife of [544] Erin Sue Kelly:

+[546] David Eugene Propes

+[548] Brittanie Marie Propes

+[550] Benjamin F. Spencer

*2nd Wife of [551] Harold Vernon Albright:


Bend, IN probably

+[554] Lee Mitchell

+[556] Richard Davis

+[559] Louise Unknown

9 [560] Robert Lee Albright

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Clay Co MO

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Clay Co MO

7 [563] James Cole /Sr./ Harris 1869 - 1904  b: Aug 27, 1869 in Missouri  d: Dec 05, 1904 in Clay Co MO
Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Clay Co MO

+[564] Unknown

7 [565] Daniel Webster Harris 1870 - 1928  b: Feb 04, 1870 in Missouri  d: Bet. 1928 - 1929
Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Clay Co MO

+[566] Allie Mae Barr

+[567] Nina May Harris

8 [568] Herbert Walker Harris 1907 - 1977  b: Apr 17, 1907 in Clay Co MO

8 [569] Betty Jean Harris 1933 - 1953  b: 1933

7 [570] Ida Lena Harris 1873 - 1919  b: Feb 18, 1873 in Missouri  d: Mar 21, 1919

+[571] Charles Thompson

8 [572] Dollie Thompson 1894 - 1958  b: Jan 08, 1894 in Clay Co MO  d: Feb 08, 1896 in Platte Co MO

8 [573] Roxie Belle Thompson 1898 - 1963  b: Jul 12, 1898 in Missouri  d: Mar 30, 1963 in Platte Co MO

7 [574] Elizabeth Belle "Lizzie" Harris 1874 - 1928  b: Aug 23, 1874 in Missouri  d: Feb 26, 1874 in Clay Co MO
Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Clay Co MO

7 [575] Daisy Annie Harris 1875 - 1928  b: Feb 04, 1875 in Missouri  d: Bet. 1928 - 1929
Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Clay Co MO

+[576] Forest Dykes

*2nd Husband of [575] Daisy Annie Harris:

+[577] Leon Ezra Crabb

7 [578] Franklin Dee Harris 1877 - 1953  b: Dec 15, 1877 in Missouri

+[579] Ida Callender

8 [580] Ray Overton Harris 1901 - 1982  b: 1901

+[581] K. King

9 [582] Lavencel Joyce Harris 1925 - 1998  b: 1925

9 [583] Franklin Dee Harris 1929 - 1953  b: 1929

7 [584] Jessie May Harris 1879 - 1953  b: Jul 13, 1879 in Missouri  d: Aug 18, 1880

7 [585] Jennie Price Harris 1890 - 1973  b: Jul 28, 1890 in Missouri

+[586] Charles Pence


+[588] Randall Unknown

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Clay Co MO

d: Nov 22, 1891


+[591] James T. Courtney

*2nd Husband of [590] Elizabeth M. "Betty" Cole:

+[592] Elias Albright 1840 - 1922  b: Jan 13, 1840 in North Carolina  d: May 16, 1922 in Clay Co MO


+d: Jul 29, 1918

+[594] James Redman Cox 1851 - 1902  b: Sep 21, 1851 in Kearney, Clay Co MO
Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[595] Unknown Cox

7 [596] Delia May Cox 1876 - 1953  b: Sep 30, 1876  d: in Platte City, Platte Co MO


8 [599] Chester A. Waers 1908 - 1908  b: Nov 16, 1908

8 [600] Louise Erma Waers 1909 - 1909  b: Dec 15, 1909

+-[601] J. B. Head

9 [602] Eleanor Louise Head

128
[603] John Miller
9
[604] John Burt Head
[605] Susan Unknown
8
b: Sep 08, 1911 in Platte Co MO
d: Jan 24, 1986 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA
b: Jun 15, 1909 in Cookville, Morris Co TX
d: Jan 08, 1991 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA
[608] Barbara Louise Waers 1943 -
b: Jun 25, 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA
[609] Neil Casey Bilyeu 2002
d: Aug 2002
10
[610] Belena Louise Bilyeu 1970 -
b: Jul 31, 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA
[611] Genitee Pauline "Tig" Bilyeu 1972 -
b: May 19, 1972 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA
[612] Michael Flanagan
11
[613] Bridget Louise Flanagan
11
[614] Kathleen Flanagan
*2nd Husband of [611] Genitee Pauline "Tig" Bilyeu:
[615] Edward Haynes
10
[616] Sarahbeth Martha Bilyeu 1973 -
b: Jul 06, 1973
[617] Anonymous
[618] Casey Elizabeth Bilyeu 1995 -
b: Sep 09, 1995
9
[619] Elizabeth Marie Waers 1948 -
b: Jul 12, 1948 in Tacoma, Pierce Co WA
[620] Thomas Edward "Tom" McClesky
10
[621] Rachel Marie McClesky 1970 -
b: May 17, 1970 in Tacoma, WA
[622] John Paul Ward
11
[623] Paula Marie Ward 1998 -
b: Apr 07, 1998 in Caldwell, ID
[624] Jackson David Ward 2001 -
b: Feb 12, 2001 in Caldwell, ID
*2nd Husband of [619] Elizabeth Marie Waers:
[625] David George "Dave" Kurtz
10
[626] Gretchen Annette Kurtz 1972 -
b: Jun 28, 1972 in Tacoma, WA
[627] Wayne Earnest Wallis
11
[628] Harmon David Wallis 1999 -
b: Jun 26, 1999 in Caldwell, ID
[629] Lucas William Wallis 2000 -
b: Dec 22, 2000 in Caldwell, ID
8
[630] Valentine Earl "Val" Waers 1919 -
b: Feb 14, 1919
[631] Agnes Flosploler
7
[632] Maggie Laura Cox 1878 -
b: Dec 30, 1878
[633] Arthur Saighman 1940 -
d: Nov 11, 1940 in Denver, CO
[634] Unknown Saighman
8
[635] Nellie Louise Saighman 1902 -
b: Jun 1902
[636] Floyd Simpson
9
[637] Louise Simpson
8
[638] Frances Saighman 1912 -
b: 1912
[639] Unknown
9
[640] Unknown
7
[641] Annie Laura Cox 1881 - 1973
b: Mar 03, 1881 in Kearney, Clay Co MO
d: Jan 27, 1973 in Kearney, Clay Co MO
[642] John Wright
[643] Harold Bell Wright
8
[644] Evelyn Herron
[645] Unknown Wright
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>646</td>
<td>Unknown Wright</td>
<td>1906-</td>
<td>b: 1906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>Unknown Wright</td>
<td>1908-</td>
<td>b: 1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648</td>
<td>Unknown Wright</td>
<td>1912-</td>
<td>b: 1912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649</td>
<td>Clifford &quot;Cliff&quot; Wright</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>650</td>
<td>Reba Wright</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>651</td>
<td>Ruby Wright</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>652</td>
<td>Betty Jane Cox</td>
<td>1885-</td>
<td>b: Apr 24, 1885 in Clay Co MO</td>
<td>d: 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>653</td>
<td>Katherine &quot;Katie&quot; Cox</td>
<td>1887-</td>
<td>b: Jun 13, 1887 in Kearney, Clay Co MO</td>
<td>d: May 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>654</td>
<td>James Stansbury /Sr./ Grove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>655</td>
<td>Cecilia Grove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>656</td>
<td>Robert Stanley Grove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>657</td>
<td>Eleanor Katherine Grove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>658</td>
<td>Margaret Mae Grove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>659</td>
<td>James Stansbury /Jr./ Grove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>661</td>
<td>Eva Alice Winn</td>
<td>1893-</td>
<td>b: Feb 1893 in Higbee, Macon, Missouri</td>
<td>d: Jan 26, 1948 in Johnson, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>662</td>
<td>Alvord Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td>Unknown Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>664</td>
<td>Unknown Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665</td>
<td>Unknown Porter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666</td>
<td>Unknown Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>667</td>
<td>Living Chupek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>668</td>
<td>Unknown Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>669</td>
<td>Unknown Hardin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>671</td>
<td>Beverly Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>672</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>*2nd Wife of [670] Charles James &quot;Charlie&quot; /Jr./ Cox:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>673</td>
<td>David Cox</td>
<td>1918-</td>
<td>b: Abt. 1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>674</td>
<td>Ann Cox</td>
<td>1941-</td>
<td>b: Abt. 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>675</td>
<td>Timothy Porter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>676</td>
<td>Sue Cox</td>
<td>1945-</td>
<td>b: Abt. 1945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>677</td>
<td>Joseph Chupek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>678</td>
<td>Jan Cox</td>
<td>1954-</td>
<td>b: Abt. 1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>679</td>
<td>David Hardin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>681</td>
<td>Betty Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>682</td>
<td>Rick Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>683</td>
<td>Cheryl Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burial: Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>685</td>
<td>Ralph Lester Ruhlen</td>
<td>1921-</td>
<td>b: Feb 02, 1921 in Neosho Falls, Kansas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686</td>
<td>James Lester Ruhlen</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td>b: Apr 23, 1946 in Corpus Christi, Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>687</td>
<td>Leigh Dawn Strack</td>
<td>1945-</td>
<td>b: Oct 04, 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>688</td>
<td>Matthew James Ruhlen</td>
<td>1973-</td>
<td>b: Sep 02, 1973 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>689</td>
<td>Todd William Ruhlen</td>
<td>1977-</td>
<td>b: Jan 08, 1977 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
David Stafford Ruhlen 1949 - b: Oct 29, 1949 in Quincy, Massachusetts

Elizabeth Anne Hofmeister 1948 - b: Oct 12, 1948 in Hoisington, Barton, Kansas

Sarah Elizabeth Ruhlen 1971 - b: Sep 02, 1971 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas

Rachel Louise Ruhlen 1974 - b: May 28, 1974 in Eureka, Greenwood, Kansas

Iain Eugene Davis 1995 - b: Jul 08, 1995 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri


Helen Elizabeth Davis 1995 - b: Jul 08, 1995 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri

Sarah Ann Stowell 1949 - b: Mar 02, 1949 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas

Charles George Ruhlen 1984 - b: Dec 18, 1984 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

Rachel Louise Ruhlen 1974 - b: May 28, 1974 in Eureka, Greenwood, Kansas

Alice Louise Ruhlen 1953 - b: Nov 27, 1953 in Conway, Arkansas

Peter Charles Ruhlen 1956 - b: Apr 27, 1956 in Eureka, Greenwood, Kansas

Suzanne Marie Johnson 1963 - b: Jul 20, 1963 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas

Lisa Marie Ruhlen 1987 - b: Jan 11, 1987 in Emporia, Kansas

Christopher Charles Ruhlen 1989 - b: Apr 03, 1989 in Parsons, Kansas

Ralph Lester Ruhlen 1923 - b: 1923


Hortense Unknown 1957 - b: Feb 16, 1893 in Kearney, Clay Co MO d: in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO

Louella Unknown 1957 - b: Aug 16, 1898 in Kearney, Clay Co MO d: in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO

Burial: New Hope Cemetery; Clay Co MO


Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO

Richard Jesse Cox 1900 - b: Abt. 1900 in Kearney, Clay Co MO

Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO


Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO


Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

Pearl Albright 1889 - 1978 b: Feb 02, 1889 in Nebraska d: Jan 11, 1978 in Smithville, Clay Co MO

Glenn Richard Cole 1908 - b: 1908 in Clay Co MO

Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

Vivian Rose Shepherd 1910 - 1935 b: Jul 31, 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO

Donald Richard /Sr./ Cole 1929 - b: Oct 11, 1929

Bernadine Ostrowski 1930 - b: 1930 in Clay Co MO

Pam Jean Cole 1931 - b: 1931 in Clay Co MO

Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO
............................ 10 [14] Donald Richard /Jr./ Cole
............................ 10 [15] Laurie Ann Cole
............................ 9 [16] Glen Shepard Cole
............................ +[17] Jo Ann Cochran
............................ 10 [18] Scott Richard Cole
............................ 10 [20] Kriss Anne Cole
............................ 10 [21] Steven Jesse Richard Cole
............................ *2nd Wife of [9] Glenn Richard Cole:
............................ +[22] Marjorie Hadley
............................ +[25] Luther Burns
............................ 8 [27] Dale Lindsay Cole 1929 - 2008 b: Jun 17, 1929 in Clay Co MO d: Apr 21, 2008 in Corpus Christi, TX
............................ +[28] Emma Jean Turner
............................ +[30] Rene Perez
............................ 10 [31] Gregory Perez
............................ 10 [32] Rebecca Perez
............................ +[34] Sandra Unknown
............................ 10 [35] Kristen Cole
............................ 10 [36] James Cole
............................ 10 [37] Sarah Cole
............................ 10 [38] Caitlin Cole
............................ 10 [39] Daniel Cole
............................ *2nd Wife of [6] Richard Lindsay Cole:
............................ 7 [720] Cleora Cleveland Cole 1884 - 1884 b: Oct 03, 1884
............................ +[721] Marvin Wayman 1880 - 1880 b: Jun 11, 1880
............................ 7 [722] Robert Edward /Sr./ Cole 1886 - 1886 b: Nov 22, 1886
............................ +[723] Dora Simpson 1893 - 1893 b: Apr 22, 1893
............................ 8 [724] Lloyd Clifton Cole 1910 - 1910 b: Nov 02, 1910
............................ +[726] Myrtle Unknown
............................ *2nd Wife of [725] Robert Edward /Jr./ Cole:
............................ +[727] Stella Davenport
............................ 8 [728] Ella Loree (Twin) Cole 1925 - 1925 b: Aug 18, 1925
............................ 8 [729] Rilla Marie (Twin) Cole 1925 - 1925 b: Aug 18, 1925
............................ 8 [730] Iris June Cole 1934 - 1934 b: Aug 30, 1934
............................ 7 [731] Lena Rachel Cole 1889 - 1889 b: Nov 02, 1889
............................ 7 [734] Lucy L. Cole 1897 - 1898 b: Nov 11, 1897 d: Jun 03, 1898 in Clay Co MO Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

132
7 [735] Jessie Louise Cole 1899 - b: Oct 26, 1899
7 [736] Charles Bestline 1899 - b: Oct 26, 1899
8 [737] Olan Bestline 1918 - b: Jul 04, 1918
8 [738] Nadine Bell
8 [739] Alva Charlene Bestline 1920 - b: Jul 04, 1918
8 [740] Harold Gick
8 [742] Dale Bestline 1924 - b: Aug 09, 1924
8 [743] Sara Marie Bestline 1926 - b: May 31, 1926
7 [744] Anna Alma Cole 1902 - b: Nov 23, 1902
6 [745] Olin Semple
6 [746] Daniel Hubbard Cole 1863 - 1884 b: Apr 05, 1863 in Clay Co MO
d: Dec 27, 1884 in Clay Co MO. Thrown from a train. Burial: New Hope Cemetery; Clay Co MO
6 [748] Emily Catherine "Emma" Lafoon 1845 - 1922 b: Jan 26, 1845 d: Oct 22, 1922 in Clay Co MO Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO
4 Sally Cole 1807 - b: Jul 24, 1807 in Woodford Co KY probably.
4 +Henry Buford Lewis 1804 - b: Abt. 1804
5 Alice Z. Lewis 1833 - b: Abt. 1833
5 Sarah Vaughn Lewis 1836 - b: Abt. 1836
5 Perline Thomas Lewis 1843 - b: Abt. 1843
5 Joseph T. Lewis 1846 - b: Abt. 1846
4 +Benjamin F. "Ben" (Col./Rep.) Graves 1765 - 1846 b: Abt. 1765 in Louisa Co VA d: Abt. 1846 in Midway, Woodford Co KY
4 Horatio Nelson Graves 1783 - 1853 b: Abt. 1783 d: 1853 in Midway, Woodford Co KY
4 Richard C. Graves 1785 - 1860 b: Dec 07, 1785 d: May 11, 1860 in Cass Co IL
4 +Nancy Martin
4 William W. Graves 1787 - 1870 b: Oct 03, 1877 in Culpeper Co VA d: Nov 08, 1870 +Mary Cloud "Polly" Graves 1797 - b: 1797 in Fayette Co KY
5 Unknown Graves
5 Unknown Graves
5 Unknown Graves
5 Unknown Graves
5 Unknown Graves
5 Unknown Graves
5 Unknown Graves
5 Unknown Graves
5 Unknown Graves
5 Unknown Graves
5 James M. (Magistrate/Councilman) Graves 1834 - 1898 b: Dec 07, 1834 in Fayette Co KY d: Dec 1898
6 +Adeline Graves "Addie" Allen 1840 - b: Jan 07, 1840
6 Unknown Graves
6 Unknown Graves
6 Unknown Graves
6 Unknown Graves

133
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betsey Graves</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Abt. 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Unknown Finley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy Graves</td>
<td>1794 - 1849</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: 1849 in Woodford Co KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Madison Conyers (Esq./Sen.) /Sr./ Johnson 1806 - 1886</td>
<td>b: Sep 21, 1806</td>
<td>d: Dec 07, 1886 in Fayette Co KY probably</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas G. Graves</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: in Cincinnati OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John C. Graves</td>
<td>1803 - 1821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Susanna McCoy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E. &quot;Polly&quot; Graves</td>
<td>1805 - 1874</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: Sep 12, 1874 in Nelson Co KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Thomas Sims Graves</td>
<td>1793 - 1859</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Edgar Graves</td>
<td>1834 - 1913</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Martha C. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P.W. Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary A. Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeff Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin Graves 1867-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William A. Graves</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Susanna Hurst</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Elizabeth B. &quot;Lizzie&quot; Laird</td>
<td>1853 - 1923</td>
<td>d: May 08, 1923 in Mississippi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bob Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah C. Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Unknown Strahan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Unknown Tanner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melton Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Unknown Hurst</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claude Ervin Graves</td>
<td>1876 - 1951</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Nancy Lenora Flurry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Howard Graves</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Rayburn Eugene Walters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael David &quot;Mike&quot; Graves</td>
<td>1934 - 1994</td>
<td>d: Aug 14, 1994 in Indianapolis, IN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bessie Graves</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+James Bernard Lawless</td>
<td>1887 - 1968</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fred J. Lawless</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christine Lawless</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Ernest Kitchen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ernestine Kitchen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clyde Carroll Kitchen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellen Grace Kitchen</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Rayburn Eugene Walters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Debra Lynn Walters</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Steven Eugene Walters</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
10 Harrison Michael Walters 2007 - b: May 07, 2007

*2nd Husband of Christine Lawless:
+Charles Payne

7 Grady Lawless 1920 - b: 1920
7 Clinton Lawless 1921 - 1999 b: 1921 d: 1999
7 Ruth Lawless 1923 - b: 1923
7 Lucille Lawless 1924 - b: 1924
7 Pauline Lawless 1926 - b: 1926
7 Frances E. Lawless 1929 - 2006 b: 1929 d: 2006

+William M. Hobbs

3 Jesse /Sr./ Cole 1769 - 1857 b: 1769 in King George Co VA d: Bef. Jul 25, 1857 in Ripley Co IN Burial: Ripley Co IN
+Nancy Sparks 1775 - 1814 b: 1775 d: 1814 - 1815 in Giving childbirth Burial: Ripley Co IN

4 Elizabeth Cole b: in Kentucky
+Unknown Jones

4 Milly Cole
+Unknown Salyers

4 Nancy Jane Cole 1804 - 1870 b: 1804 in Kentucky d: Aft. 1870 in Garrard Co KY
+Hezekiah (Dr.) Evans 1801 - 1862 b: 1801 in Garrard Co KY d: Oct 09, 1862 in Murdered

5 Darius Evans 1825 - 1826 b: Oct 08, 1825 in Garrard Co KY d: Aug 02, 1826 in Garrard Co KY

5 Elijah Bascom /Sr./ Evans 1828 - 1918 b: May 28, 1828 in Garrard Co KY d: Nov 10, 1918 in Kentucky probably
+Estella Bruner 1837 - 1867 b: Dec 01, 1837 in Jessamine Co KY d: May 03, 1867 in Jessamine Co KY


6 Elijah Bascom /Jr./ Evans 1861 - 1902 b: Mar 1861 in Jessamine Co KY d: Abt. 1902


6 Estella N. Evans 1866 - 1910 b: Jan 1866 in Jessamine Co KY d: Bef. 1910 in Garrard Co KY probably
+Azariah D. Ford 1869 - 1921 b: Sep 1869 in Kentucky d: Oct 27, 1921 in Garrard Co KY

7 Bascom Carlisle Ford 1887 - b: Jan 28, 1887
7 Elijah Evans Ford 1891 - b: May 05, 1891
7 Lillian Elizabeth Ford 1898 - b: Aug 1898

5 Samuel (Capt./Rep.) Evans 1831 - 1905 b: Oct 28, 1831 in Garrard Co KY d: Jan 03, 1905 in Tarrant Co TX

5 William Thomas "Tom" (Gen.) Evans 1833 - 1921 b: Jul 28, 1833 in Garrard Co KY d: Jan 12, 1921 in Johnson Co TX
+Martha Jane Bogie 1837 - 1909 b: Nov 21, 1837 in Madison Co KY d: Feb 07, 1909 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX

6 Samuel Hemphill Evans 1855 - 1930 b: May 23, 1855 in Garrard Co KY d: Nov 13, 1930 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX
+Mary Ellen Henson 1867 - 1947 b: Aug 08, 1867 in Robertson, TX d: Mar 24, 1947 in Johnson Co TX

Myrna Dee Evans 1907 - 1991  b: Apr 02, 1907 in Johnson Co TX  d: Jan 03, 1991 in Johnson Co TX
James Cole Evans 1857 - 1907  b: Oct 04, 1857
Henry Clay Evans 1859 - 1949  b: May 15, 1859 in Dallas, Dallas Co TX  d: Jul 21, 1949 in Tarrant Co TX
+Martha Janes Thomas 1864 - 1925  b: Aug 15, 1864 in Tarrant Co TX  d: Dec 04, 1925 in Tarrant Co TX
Melvin Earle Evans 1917 - 2001  b: Oct 07, 1917 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX  d: Jan 03, 2001 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX
+Helen Louise Harrison 1919 - 1986  b: Feb 07, 1919 in Tarrant Co TX
Billie Jean Evans 1922 - 1998  b: Bet. 1922 - 1930
Eva Lee Evans 1931 - 2005  b: Feb 02, 1931 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX  d: May 06, 2005 in Tarrant Co TX
Thomas Aldus Hobbs 1906 - 1964  b: Jan 07, 1906
Alvie Hobbs 1910 - 1996  b: Mar 23, 1910
John Albert Hobbs 1912 - 1912
Unknown Hobbs 1913 - 2002  b: Bet. 1913 - 1924

136
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Unknown Hobbs</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>b: Bet. 1813 - 1924</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Lucinda Corilla Hobbs</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>b: Jul 16, 1925</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Edith Louise Hobbs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Earl Dee Evans</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>b: Dec 01, 1892 in Johnson Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>+Maude O. Bramson</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>b: 1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Unknown Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Sarah Alice Evans</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>b: Jan 03, 1901 in Johnson Co TX d: Aug 15, 1949 in Johnson Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Burl D. Youngblood</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>b: Feb 22, 1930</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Unknown Youngblood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Unknown Youngblood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Unknown Youngblood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Truman Meredith Evans</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>b: Jan 24, 1928</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Charles Dalton Evans</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>b: Mar 30, 1930</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Martha Ann Evans</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>b: Oct 08, 1868</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>William Lee Evans</td>
<td>1869 - 1952</td>
<td>b: Sep 30, 1869 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>John T. Evans</td>
<td>1902 - 1965</td>
<td>b: Oct 01, 1902 in Johnson Co TX d: Jun 24, 1965 in Tarrant Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>+Lillina Chaney</td>
<td>1903 - 1948</td>
<td>b: Jun 16, 1903 in Texas d: Feb 21, 1948 in Johnson Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Unknown Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>+Eunice Valentine Honea</td>
<td>1913 - 1976</td>
<td>b: Feb 14, 1913 in Simms, Bowie Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Unknown Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Gail Evans</td>
<td>1936 - 1936</td>
<td>b: Dec 21, 1936</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>William Grady Evans</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>b: Oct 29, 1913</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Rebecca Eigene Elizabeth Evans</td>
<td>1871 - 1957</td>
<td>b: Oct 10, 1871 in Joshua, Johnson Co TX d: Sep 21, 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>+James Longstreet Bell</td>
<td>1869 - 1941</td>
<td>b: Abt. Feb 13, 1869 in Sardis, Paola Co MS d: Mar 17, 1941 in Tarrant Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ray Emmett Bell</td>
<td>1895 - 1895</td>
<td>b: May 21, 1895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Jennie Bell</td>
<td>1897 - 1897</td>
<td>b: Apr 21, 1897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>William Thomas Bell</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>b: May 18, 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Temple Clara Bell</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>b: Jan 17, 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>John Dee Bell</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>b: Sep 06, 1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Daniel Boone Evans</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>b: Dec 20, 1873</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Hezekiah Luther Evans</td>
<td>1875 - 1931</td>
<td>b: May 21, 1875 in Johnson Co TX d: Jan 13, 1931 in Johnson Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>+Nellie G. Hodge</td>
<td>1880 - 1966</td>
<td>b: May 28, 1880 in Dallas, Dallas Co TX d: Jan 13, 1966 in Guymon, Texas Co OK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Roblley Evans</td>
<td>1899 - 1899</td>
<td>b: 1899 in Johnson Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Adolphus Evans</td>
<td>1902 - 1902</td>
<td>b: 1902 in Johnson Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Irene Pearl Evans</td>
<td>1904 - 1953</td>
<td>b: 1904 in Johnson Co TX d: Sep 11, 1953 in Jackson Co OR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>+Leroy E. Hunt</td>
<td>1894 - 1968</td>
<td>b: Mar 13, 1894 in iowa d: Mar 1968 in Downey, Los Angeles Co CA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Lester Evans</td>
<td>1907 - 1907</td>
<td>b: 1907 in Johnson Co TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Hezekiah Juquin Evans</td>
<td>1907 - 1990</td>
<td>b: Jul 04, 1907 in Guymon, Texas Co OK d: Jun 03, 1990 in Guymon, Texas Co OK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
+Velma Williams 1903 - 2001  b: Nov 02, 1903 in Guymon, Texas Co OK  d: Jan 30, 2001 in Guymon, Texas Co OK
+Hezekiah Buford Evans 1909 - 1986  b: Sep 19, 1909 in Guymon, Texas Co OK  d: Apr 16, 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co MI
+Juanita "Birdie" Evans 1919 - 2000  b: Mar 17, 1919 in Guymon, Texas Co OK  d: Jul 08, 2000 in Big Springs, Howard Co TX
+Carl Lee Gun 1915 - 1972  b: Dec 12, 1915 in Guymon, Texas Co OK  d: Oct 06, 1972 in Big Springs, Howard Co TX
+Hezekiah Evans Cemetery, Poor Ridge Rd, 1 mi w/Pleasant Hill Church, Garrard Co KY
+Mary Jane Vervius 1847 - 1916  b: Sep 1847 in Kentucky  d: Nov 30, 1916 in Boyle Co KY
+William Hoover 1858 - 1880  b: Sep 05, 1858 in Jessamine Co KY  d: Aft. 1880
+Mattie R. Vince
+Thomas J. Hoover 1859 - 1800  b: 1859 in Jessamine Co KY  d: in infancy
+Everett B. Hoover 1860 - 1833  b: Oct 21, 1860  d: Aft. 1833
+Ella Burnett  b: in Boyle Co KY
+Elizabeth Hoover 1884 - 1800  b: Jan 31, 1884 in Jessamine Co KY  d: Aft. 1800 in Plaquemine, Jessamine Co KY
+William Franklin Evans 1850 - 1933  b: 1850 in Garrard Co KY  d: Sep 25, 1933 in Fayette Co KY
+Mary Jane Vervius 1847 - 1916  b: Sep 1847 in Kentucky  d: Nov 30, 1916 in Boyle Co KY
+William Hoover 1858 - 1880  b: Sep 05, 1858 in Jessamine Co KY  d: Aft. 1880
+Mary Jane Vervius 1847 - 1916  b: Sep 1847 in Kentucky  d: Nov 30, 1916 in Boyle Co KY
+William Hoover 1858 - 1880  b: Sep 05, 1858 in Jessamine Co KY  d: Aft. 1880
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cole</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Unknown</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cole</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmiston Cole</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cole</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Cole</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B rldy Ann Cole</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Cole</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Cole</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Randall Gordon</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gordon</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Cole</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+John Bowman</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bowman</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Bowman</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Bowman</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Cole</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+John Auld</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Auld</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dove Auld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Mort Reddick</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>b: in Seattle, WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Cole</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Abram Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Edward Slater</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Hattie Slater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Slater</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Slater</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Slater</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Slater</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram Slater</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Gladys Slater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelia Slater</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown Slater</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1859 - b: Apr 05, 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Alice Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1862 - b: May 17, 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1864 - b: Jun 29, 1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gilbert Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1866 - b: Oct 29, 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Eldon Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1868 - b: Apr 29, 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Irvin Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1870 - b: Feb 10, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Adeline Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1871 - b: Jul 23, 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Joan Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1872 - 1880 b: Oct 26, 1872 d: Jun 30, 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda Nettie Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1872 - b: Nov 16, 1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1879 - b: Dec 02, 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+H. Conch</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford Conch</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Conch</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1880 - b: Dec 24, 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Carlton Hurst</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1884 - 1884 b: Jan 31, 1884 d: Aug 18, 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Cole</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+David Hummons</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Hummons</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osa Hummons</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+John Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
........ 5  John Hubbard Cole
          +Nancy Bennett
........ 6  Ella Cole
........ 6  Nellie Cole
........ 6  Thomas Cole
          +Ella Hatcher
........ 5  Abigail Cole
........ 4  Charles Samuel Cole  1795 - 1854  b: 1795 in Kentucky  d: Oct 23, 1854 in Ripley Co IN  Burial: Oct 24, 1854 Ripley Co IN
........ +Unknown
........ 5  W.W. Cole
........ 5  Anthony Cole
........ 5  Sally Ann Cole
........ 4  Elizabeth Cole  1795 -  b: 1795
          +Noah Randall
........ 5  Jesse Randall
........ 5  Benjamin Randall
........ 5  William Randall
........ 5  Nancy Randall
........ 5  Julia Randall
........ 5  Millie Randall
          +Sarah Henry Collier  1809 - 1879  b: Feb 10, 1809 in Garrard Co KY  d: Apr 16, 1879 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO  Burial: Foults Cemetery, Fillmore, Andrew Co MO, later removed to Fillmore cemetery
........ 5  Nancy Jane Cole  1826 - 1901  b: Mar 04, 1826 in Indiana:  Mar 02, 1901 in Savannah, Andrew Co MO
          +John George Foults  1820 - 1902  b: Abt. 1820 in Maryland  d: Nov 28, 1902 in Near Fillmore, Andrew Co MO
........ 6  Paul Foults  1844 -  b: 1844 in New Marion, Ripley Co IN
........ 6  Mildred Foults  1846 -  b: Jun 20, 1846 in Indiana
          +Joshua W. Clizer  1837 -  b: Abt. 1837 in Virginia
........ 7  Edith Clizer  1875 -  b: Mar 01, 1875
          +Rose Gay
........ 7  John Herman Clizer  1880 -  b: Nov 04, 1880
          +Kenneth Herman Clizer  1907 -  b: Jan 16, 1907 in Savannah, Andrew Co MO
........ +Iva Mae Shepherd
........ 9  Harrold Kenneth Clizer
........ 9  Hershel William Clizer
........ 9  Herbert Earl Clizer  1928 -  b: Oct 27, 1928 in Savannah, Andrew Co MO
          +Norman Jean Skowden
........ 10  Linda Sue Clizer
........ 10  Denise Kay Clizer
........ 10  Greg Norman Clizer
........ 10  Kevin Clizer
........ 9  Herman Joseph Clizer  1930 -  b: Jun 22, 1930
          +Geaorgeann Schmitt
........ *2nd Wife of Herman Joseph Clizer:
          +Lorraine Swartz
........ 10  Constance June Clizer
........ *3rd Wife of Herman Joseph Clizer:
          +Fern Violett
10  Rhonda Gay Clizer

6  John Foultz 1848 - b: Apr 19, 1848 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO
    +Mary McConville

7  Della Foultz 1874 - b: Aug 28, 1874

7  Ethel May Foultz 1877 - b: May 26, 1877

7  Gladys Foulzt 1880 - b: May 20, 1880

6  Louise Foulzt 1857 - b: Nov 17, 1857 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO
    +James M. Duncan

7  Frankie Midfred Duncan 1888 - b: Mar 30, 1888

6  Sarah Ann Foulzt 1859 - b: Oct 02, 1859 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO
    +Samuel T. Stanton

6  Leah Foulzt 1861 - b: 1861 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO

6  Louise Foulzt 1863 - b: 1863 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO
    +J.B. Stanton

5  Mary Elizabeth Cole 1829 - 1892 b: Oct 09, 1829 d: Jun 20, 1892
    +H. Robertson

6  William Robertson 1847 - b: Oct 27, 1847

6  John Robertson 1849 - b: Feb 13, 1849

6  Sarah Robertson 1851 - b: Jun 1851
    +David Hall

6  Martha Robertson 1851 - b: Oct 09, 1851

6  Mary Elizabeth Robertson 1853 - b: Feb 1853
    +Thomas Owsley

6  Hamilton Robertson 1855 - b: Sep 04, 1855

6  Olive (Twin) Robertson 1859 - b: Dec 18, 1859

6  Bryant (Twin) Robertson 1859 - b: Dec 18, 1859

6  Jesse Robertson 1864 - b: Jun 05, 1864

6  Florence Robertson 1872 - b: Aug 26, 1872
    +Unknown Stanton

7  Verdie Ella Stanton 1894 - b: Sep 27, 1894

7  Lu Ada Stanton 1897 - b: Dec 14, 1897

7  Susie Marie Stanton 1900 - b: Jun 21, 1900

5  Sarah Ann Cole 1830 - b: Mar 01, 1830
    +O. Kerr

6  Martha Kerr

6  Fred Kerr

6  John Kerr

6  Amanda Kerr

5  Jesse James Cole 1834 - 1897 b: Feb 04, 1834 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MOd: Jul 08, 1897 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO
    +Elsie Caroline Osborne 1836 - 1909 b: Sep 28, 1836 in Daviess Co MO d: Apr 23, 1909 in Oregon, Holt Co MO

6  John Hubbard /II/ Cole
    +Amy Barn

7  Greg Cole

6  Ann Mary Cole
    +Unknkown Robertson

6  Sarah Elizabeth Cole
    +Robert Stephens

7  Fooronce Stephens

7  Fred Stephens

6  Nancy Caroline "Carrie" Cole d: in In her 99th year in Savannah, MO

---
+Walter McCallom
+James Sterling Price
+Lawrence Reed Price
+George Cole 1856-1862 b: 1856 d: 1862
+William Lee Cole 1866 b: May 29, 1866
+Betty Dailey
+Martha Elizabeth Dailey 1883 b: Dec 25, 1883 d: 1966 in Ripley Co IN probably
+Ida Edwards
+Oliver Martin Cole 1874-1948 b: 1874 d: 1948 in Ripley Co IN probably
+Alyce Virginia (Twin) Cole
+Unknown Clark
+Averil Nell (Twin) Cole
+Clifford Lee Boyd
+Laveta Frances Cole 1912 b: Jan 18, 1912 in Oregon, Holt Co MO
+Albert Bennett Bishop
+Gertrude "Lorene" Cole 1914 b: Mar 03, 1914 in Forest City, MO
+Osie Mathais Berry 1914 b: Sep 22, 1914
+Alden George /Sr./ Clark 1919 b: Jul 01, 1919 in Port Hayes Twp., MN
+Alden George /Jr./ Clark
+Unknwon Clark
+John Simeon Cole 1836-1836 b: May 02, 1836 d: May 16, 1836 in Infancy
+[40] Robert Miller (Capt.) Cole 1837 b: Jul 22, 1837
+[41] Mary Ellen Moore
+[42] Cordelia Cole
+[43] T. Holmes
+[44] L. Holmes
+[45] Fanny Cole 1862 b: Feb 14, 1862
+[46] Florence Hines
+[47] Mary Evelyn Hines 1886 b: Dec 10, 1886
+[48] J.T. Waltz
+[49] Louella Hines 1888 b: May 06, 1888
+[50] Freddie Glen Hines 1889-1890 b: Oct 12, 1889 d: Jan 20, 1890
+[52] Carol Miller Hines 1893-1894 b: Nov 28, 1893 d: Jun 08, 1894
+[54] Elizabeth Cole 1863 b: Sep 13, 1863
+[55] Charles L. Spicer
+[56] Otto Spicer 1887 b: Mar 02, 1887
+[57] Mollie Dee Spicer 1889 b: Jun 12, 1889
+[58] Ruth Spicer 1892 b: Jun 30, 1892
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>William Harrison Cole</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>b: Oct 22, 1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+William McCluskey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Millie Ann Cole</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>b: Oct 07, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Robert Cole</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>b: Jul 13, 1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William Clay (Esq./U.S. Rep.) Cole</td>
<td>1897 - 1965</td>
<td>b: Aug 29, 1897 in Fillmore, Andrew Co MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>George Cole</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>b: Feb 28, 1867</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Susan Bennett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ruth Cole</td>
<td>1868 - 1869</td>
<td>b: Nov 03, 1868</td>
<td>Sep 1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Robert Cole</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>b: Jun 28, 1870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Annie May Cole</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>b: Feb 16, 1892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Samuel Smith Cole</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>b: Sep 23, 1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Edward Cole</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ellis Cole</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Fannie Cole</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Emily Josephine Cole</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>b: Dec 25, 1852</td>
<td>d: in Oklahoma probably</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Thomas Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Jesse /Jr./ (Judge) Cole</td>
<td>1805 - 1892</td>
<td>b: Dec 15, 1805 in Woodford Co KY</td>
<td>d: 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Angelina Wheeler</td>
<td></td>
<td>1810 - 1888</td>
<td>b: 1810 in Adair Co KY</td>
<td>d: 1888 in Nemaha Co NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>John /Sr./ Cole</td>
<td>1827 - 1869</td>
<td>b: Mar 18, 1827 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co IN</td>
<td>d: Dec 19, 1869 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Jennie Cole</td>
<td>1851 - 1927</td>
<td>b: Jan 01, 1851 in Rock Port, Atchison Co MO</td>
<td>d: Nov 30, 1927 in Hamilton, Granite Co MT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+George Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b: in Lake City, Hinsdale Co CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>John /Sr./ Moore</td>
<td>1871 - 1938</td>
<td>b: Bef. 1871</td>
<td>d: Nov 1938 in Lincoln, NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Margaret Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>John /Jr./ Moore</td>
<td>1871 - 1941</td>
<td>b: Apr 23, 1871</td>
<td>d: Feb 1941 in Salem, OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Henry Wheeldon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1869 - 1953</td>
<td>b: Oct 05, 1869</td>
<td>d: Apr 04, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Maude M. Moore</td>
<td>1876 - 1939</td>
<td>b: May 05, 1876 in Humbolt, NB</td>
<td>d: Nov 25, 1939 in Hamilton, MT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+James Henry Veeder</td>
<td></td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>b: May 18, 1859 in Gloversville, NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Nine B. Moore</td>
<td>1878 - 1961</td>
<td>b: May 08, 1878</td>
<td>d: Jun 17, 1961 in Oregon Burial: Pendleton, OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Canon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Unknown Canon

*2nd Husband of Nine B. Moore:
+Unknown Mills - 1928  b: in Baltimore, MD  d: Sep 10, 1928 in Portland, OR

Barbara Jean Mills

+Charles K. Stidd

Sallie Cole 1853 - 1915  b: Apr 04, 1853  d: Jan 15, 1915 in Auburn, Nemaha Co NE  Burial: Sheridan Cemetery; Auburn, Nemaha Co NB

+Russell Hale 1848 - 1927  b: Aug 02, 1848  d: Mar 01, 1927 in Auburn, Nemaha Co NE  Burial: Sheridan Cemetery; Auburn, Nemaha Co NB

Charley Hale 1874 - 1892  b: May 02, 1874  d: Jan 31, 1892

Myrtle Hale 1884 - 1892  b: May 02, 1884  d: Sep 27, 1886

Cecil Hale 1886 - 1915  b: Sep 27, 1886

Minnie Wallinger

Jean Cole

Jesse Franklin "Frank" (Sheriff) Cole 1856 - 1940  b: Feb 24, 1856 in Linden, Montgomery Co IN  d: Aug 28, 1940 in Auburn, Nemaha Co NE

+Alice Paris 1849 - 1947  b: Jul 02, 1849  d: Dec 27, 1947 in Lincoln, NE  Burial: Auburn Cemetery; Auburn, Nemaha Co NB

Cecil F. Cole 1882 - 1950  b: Sep 02, 1882 in Johnson Co NE  d: Dec 12, 1950 in Nebraska

+Flossie Vandermeer

Winnie Cole 1885 - 1914  b: Jul 24, 1885 in Johnson Co NE  d: Oct 28, 1914 in Cloud Croft, NM

+Henry Harmon 1874 - 1954  b: Nov 21, 1874  d: Apr 14, 1954 in San Diego, CA

Ferin C. Harmon 1894 - 1906  b: Jan 29, 1894 in Nebraska  d: Apr 18, 1906 in Nebraska

Boyd C. Cole 1890 - 1892  b: Jan 19, 1890  d: Mar 27, 1892 in Nebraska

Merle Thomas (Dr.) Black 1895 - 1948  b: Mar 10, 1895 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NB  d: Jun 04, 1949 in LaSalle, IL  Burial: Cook, NB

Hugh Edwin (Dr.) Black 1893 - 1938  b: Sep 24, 1893 in Cook, NE

+Beatrice Catherine Brown 1900 - 1949  b: May 04, 1900 in Marquette, IL


+Thomas (Dr.) Black 1858 - 1944  b: May 17, 1858 in Clayton, Adams Co IL  d: Dec 10, 1944 in Huntsville, IL  Burial: Cook, NB

Carl Black 1890 - 1892  b: Jan 19, 1890  d: Mar 27, 1892 in Nebraska

Hugh Edwin (Dr.) Black 1893 - 1938  b: Sep 24, 1893 in Cook, NE

+Beatrice Catherine Brown 1900 - 1949  b: May 04, 1900 in Marquette, IL  d: Jun 04, 1949 in LaSalle, IL

Merle Thomas (Dr.) Black 1895 - 1948  b: Sep 22, 1895 in Cook, NE  d: Apr 11, 1948 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA  Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

+Dorothy Alsphaugh 1900 - 1940  b: Jun 24, 1900

Unknown Black

+W. Clifton Cole 1861 - 1922  b: 1861 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE  d: 1922 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE  Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery; Omaha, Douglas Co NB

+Sarah Den 1863 - 1930  b: 1863 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE  d: 1930 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE  Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery; Omaha, Douglas Co NB

Ralph Waldo Emerson Cole 1886 - 1952  b: in Stanhope, NJ  Probably
+Unknown May  d: in Stanhope, NJ probably

8 Mildred Cole

8 Willie Cole

6 John /Jr./ Cole 1865 - 1865  b: Mar 1865  d: Oct 14, 1865

6 Mary Alice "Mollie" Cole 1867 - 1950  b: Feb 26, 1867 in Brownville, Nehema Co NE  d: Jan 19, 1950 in Auburn, Nemaha Co NE  Burial: Old Brownville Cemetery Brownville, Nemaha Co NB

+Robert "Bob" Cleary


7 Hollis May Vanderford 1905 -  b: Mar 14, 1905 in Brownville, NE  d: in Escondido, San Diego Co CA probably

+Robie J. Mayer 1898 -  b: Jul 15, 1898 in Nebraska City, NB  d: in Escondido, San Diego Co CA probably

8 Unknown Mayer


+William Fuggitt 1827 - 1900  b: 1827  d: 1900 in Glenville, Kern Co CA  Burial: Glenville Cemetery; Glenville, Kern Co CA

6 Eliza Fuggitt

+Calvin "Bud" Dunlop

6 Laura Fuggitt

+Henry Slinkard

6 Francis Fuggitt 1849 - 1932  b: Apr 02, 1849 in Missouri  d: 1932

+Amanda Johnson 1856 - 1930  b: Aug 08, 1856  d: May 15, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

7 Unknown Fuggitt

7 Unknown Fuggitt

7 Unknown Fuggitt

7 Unknown Fuggitt

7 Unknown Fuggitt

6 Tom Fuggitt 1867 - 1949  b: 1867  d: Mar 29, 1949 in Glenville, Kern Co CA  Burial: Glenville Cemetery; Glenville, Kern Co CA

6 William S. Fuggitt 1873 - 1933  b: Nov 10, 1873  d: Nov 28, 1933

+Ella Minter - 1892  d: Aug 04, 1892

7 Unknown Fuggitt

5 Berilla Cole 1832 - 1899  b: Dec 23, 1832 in Shelby Co IN  d: Jun 09, 1899 in San Francisco, CA  Burial: San Jose, CA

+Thomas C. Vaughan 1819 - 1894  b: 1819 in Virginia  d: Mar 1894 in San Francisco, CA  Burial: San Jose, CA

6 Alice Vaughan

+William H. Deidrick 1840 - 1899  b: 1840  d: 1899

7 Unknown Deidrick

7 Unknown Deidrick

7 Unknown Deidrick

6 Unknown Vaughan

6 Burrell Vaughan

6 Aljailina Vaughan 1854 - 1921  b: May 23, 1854  d: Jan 02, 1921 in Oakland, Contra Costa Co CA

+Benjamin Franklin Robinson 1838 - 1914  b: 1838 in Paris, Lamar Co TX  d: Mar 16, 1914 in Selma, Fresno Co CA

7 Unknown Robinson

7 Unknown Robinson

145
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year - Death Year</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Location Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Eliza Vaughan</td>
<td>1859 -</td>
<td>b: Apr 25, 1859</td>
<td>d: in Hawaii in childbirth with her eleventh child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>+James T. Colyer</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: in Hawaii</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J.T. Colyer</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: in Hawaii</td>
<td>d: in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co CA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Colyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Colyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Colyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Colyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Colyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Colyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Colyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Colyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mattie Vaughan</td>
<td>1864 - 1934</td>
<td>b: Feb 17, 1864</td>
<td>d: Sep 01, 1934</td>
<td>Burial: Selma, Kern Co CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>+Herbert G. Drew</td>
<td>1855 - 1919</td>
<td>b: Mar 22, 1855</td>
<td>d: Dec 10, 1919</td>
<td>Burial: Selma, Kern Co CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Drew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lucy Vaughan</td>
<td>1864 - 1941</td>
<td>b: Apr 17, 1864</td>
<td>d: 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>+James Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mary Eileen Vaughan</td>
<td>1867 -</td>
<td>b: Jan 31, 1867</td>
<td>in Glenville, Kern Co CA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown Maynard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Viola Plasters</td>
<td>1859 - 1886</td>
<td>b: Dec 31, 1859</td>
<td>d: Mar 17, 1886</td>
<td>Burial: Old Brownville Cemetery Brownville, Nemaha Co NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>+Grace Paris</td>
<td>1868 - 1950</td>
<td>b: May 19, 1868</td>
<td>d: Sep 28, 1950</td>
<td>Burial: Old Brownville Cemetery Brownville, Nemaha Co NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Plasters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Plasters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Plasters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

146
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Jesse Plasters</td>
<td>1865 - 1942</td>
<td>b: 1865</td>
<td>d: Sep 16, 1942 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Nellie Plasters</td>
<td>1871 -</td>
<td>b: Jun 24, 1871</td>
<td>d: in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO probably</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Mitchel Starnes (Esq.) McIninch</td>
<td>1870 - 1938</td>
<td>b: Oct 17, 1870</td>
<td>d: Jul 1938 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas City, Jackson Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown McIninch</td>
<td>1871 -</td>
<td>b: Jun 29, 1871</td>
<td>d: in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE probably</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Davidson H. &quot;Jim&quot; Plasters</td>
<td>1876 - 1946</td>
<td>b: Nov 25, 1876</td>
<td>Brownville,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ben Cole</td>
<td>1839 - 1879</td>
<td>b: Oct 09, 1839</td>
<td>d: Feb 21, 1879 in Brownville, Nemaha Co NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Hester Jeanette Edwards</td>
<td>1846 - 1885</td>
<td>b: Nov 06, 1846</td>
<td>d: Nov 14, 1885 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Litchfield, NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Emma Rebecca Cole</td>
<td>1864 - 1915</td>
<td>b: Nov 06, 1864</td>
<td>d: Apr 12, 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Jerome Raines</td>
<td>1961 -</td>
<td>b: Jan 01, 1961</td>
<td>in Fort Wayne, Allen Co IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Cole</td>
<td>1864 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Cole</td>
<td>1871 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Sally Ann Cole</td>
<td>1866 - 1902</td>
<td>b: Sep 20, 1866</td>
<td>d: Feb 05, 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Buel H. Starry</td>
<td>1866 - 1923</td>
<td>b: Aug 04, 1866</td>
<td>d: Jul 17, 1923 in Visalia, Tulare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Cole</td>
<td>1868 - 1959</td>
<td>b: Jan 21, 1868</td>
<td>d: Feb 26, 1959 in Wells, Elko Co NV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>William Henry (J.P.) Wilson</td>
<td>1869 - 1942</td>
<td>b: Aug 11, 1869</td>
<td>d: Jun 08, 1942 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Eleanor Cantelbury</td>
<td>1871 - 1934</td>
<td>b: Sep 13, 1871</td>
<td>d: 1934 in Casper,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Cole</td>
<td>1875 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Cole</td>
<td>1876 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Thomas Jesse Cole</td>
<td>1875 - 1929</td>
<td>b: Feb 27, 1875</td>
<td>d: May 24, 1929 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Myrtle Mae Miller</td>
<td>1876 - 1954</td>
<td>b: Apr 12, 1876</td>
<td>d: Mar 03, 1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jennie Cole</td>
<td>1849 - 1895</td>
<td>b: 1849</td>
<td>d: 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Benjamin Franklin Senior</td>
<td>1846 - 1895</td>
<td>b: 1846</td>
<td>d: 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>William Henry &quot;Willie&quot; Senior</td>
<td>1869 - 1876</td>
<td>b: Jan 27, 1869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Lillie Belle Slitt</td>
<td>1874 - 1952</td>
<td>b: Feb 16, 1874</td>
<td>d: May 1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Senior</td>
<td>1871 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Senior</td>
<td>1876 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Senior</td>
<td>1871 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Senior</td>
<td>1876 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Senior</td>
<td>1876 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Senior</td>
<td>1876 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Senior</td>
<td>1876 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Lutie Belle Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Senior</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

147
.............. 6  Lela Senior  1874 - 1924  b: 1874  d: 1924 in Denver, CO
.............. +Unknown Johns
.............. 6  John Robert "Buzz" Senior  1876 - 1898  b: 1876  d: 1898 in Wichita, KS
.............. 5  Henry Gray Cole  1850 - 1938  b: Jun 09, 1850 in Fairfax, Atchison Co MO  d: Jul 19, 1938 in Peru, Nehama Co NE  Burial: London Cemetery: Nehama Co NB
.............. +Mary Perry  1857 - 1899  b: Dec 12, 1857 in Virginia  d: Nov 06, 1899 in Peru, Nehama NE  Burial: London Cemetery: Nehama Co NB
.............. +Falba Grace Chamberlain
.............. 7  Unknown Cole
.............. 7  Unknown Cole
.............. 6  J. Harve Cole  1881 - 1965  b: Sep 03, 1881 in Brownville, Nehema Co NE  d: 1965 in Edgemont, SD probably
.............. +Stella Clark  1885  b: Jun 22, 1885 in Grand Rapids, MN
.............. 6  Jesse F. Cole  1884 - 1947  b: Feb 26, 1884  d: Jan 23, 1947
.............. +Dollie Madeline Rhodes  1886 -  b: Feb 07, 1886
.............. 7  Unknown Cole
.............. 6  Ethel M. Cole  1888 - 1940  b: Jun 20, 1888  d: Aug 29, 1940
.............. +Thomas J. Railsback  1888 -  b: Mar 30, 1888
.............. 7  Unknown Railsback
.............. 5  Jesse /III/ Cole  1859 - 1876  b: Bef. 1859  d: Feb 21, 1876
.............. +Hannah Dewitt  1843 - 1882  b: Jun 06, 1843  d: 1882
.............. 6  William Cole  Burial: Brownville Cemetery, Brownville, Nehema Co NB
.............. 6  Aljailina Cole
.............. 6  Anna Cole  1866 - 1944  b: Dec 13, 1866  d: Mar 1944
.............. +Joel Culwell
.............. *2nd Husband of Anna Cole:
............... +Edward (Esq./Sheriff ) Quackenbush  d: in Colorado, probably
.............. +Joseph Nichols  1861 - 1932  b: Dec 26, 1861  d: Nov 03, 1932  Burial: Sheridan Cemetery; Auburn, NB
.............. 7  Unknown Nichols
.............. 7  Unknown Nichols
.............. 4  Mary Cole  1806 -  b: 1806
.............. +Unknown Young
.............. *2nd Wife of Jesse /Sr./ Cole:
............... +Elizabeth Roberts
............... 4  Henry Clay Cole
.............. *3rd Wife of Jesse /Sr./ Cole:
............... +Elizabeth Hyatt
............... 4  Unknown Cole
............... 4  Unknown Cole
............... 4  Unknown Cole
............... 4  Unknown Cole
............... 4  Unknown Cole
............... 4  Unknown Cole
............... 4  Unknown Cole
............... 4  Unknown Cole
............... 4  Unknown Cole
.............. 3  Lucy Cole  1770 -  b: 1770
............... +Jonathon Cropper
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year - Death Year</th>
<th>Birth - Death Location</th>
<th>Burial Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Unknown Cropper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>*2nd Wife of Richard James /Sr./ Cole:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Emsey Margaret James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Agnes Cole</td>
<td>1879 - 1818</td>
<td>Jun 20, 1769 - Jul 07, 1818 in Scott Co KY</td>
<td>Lindsay Station, Scott Co KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Alice &quot;Ailsey&quot; Cole</td>
<td>1769 - 1818</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lindsay Station, Scott Co KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Anthony /III/ Lindsay</td>
<td>1767 - 1831</td>
<td>Feb 14, 1767 in Baltimore Co MD</td>
<td>Apr 11, 1831 in Lindsay Station, Scott Co KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Jesse Cole (Gen.) Lindsay</td>
<td>1789 - 1875</td>
<td>Sep 28, 1789 in Woodford Co KY</td>
<td>Mar 06, 1875 in Ghent, Gallatin Co now Carroll Co KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Delia Scruggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Prescilla Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Josephine Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jesse Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Richard T. /Sr./ Lindsay</td>
<td>1811 - 1880</td>
<td>Mar 05, 1811 - d: 1880 in Dresden, MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Anne Keen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>*2nd Wife of Richard T. /Sr./ Lindsay:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Martha Holton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mollie Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Priest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Jesse Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Belle Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Unknown Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>*3rd Wife of Richard T. /Sr./ Lindsay:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Gaddie Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Richard /Jr./ Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Sallie Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Annie Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Susannah Lindsay</td>
<td>1812 -</td>
<td>Sep 29, 1812 - d: in near St. Joseph, MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+John Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Hardin Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Carrie Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Susie Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Angie Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lillie Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Richard Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Angeline Lindsay 1814 -</td>
<td>b: Nov 11, 1814</td>
<td>d: in Illinois probably</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+John Shuff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>James Shuff</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: in his youth, drowned.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Joe Shuff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Oliver Shuff</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: in Illinois</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mary Shuff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ella Shuff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Emma Shuff</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: in Talmadge, Nebraska</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>John Richard (Rev.) Shuff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ira Shuff</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: in Illinois</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Priscilla Shuff</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: in Nebraska</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Irvin Shuff</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: in The siege of Vicksburg in the Civil War.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mary Frances Lindsay 1816 -</td>
<td>b: Sep 16, 1816</td>
<td>d: 1861 in Midway, Woodford Co KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
+James Graves  d: in Midway, Woodford Co KY
+Unknown Bronson
+Emma Graves
+Jessie Graves
+Unknown Graves
+Unknown Graves

6
John Graves
Laura E. Graves
Mary E. Graves

6
Elizabeth Lindsay  1818 - December  b: Sep 30, 1818  d: Dec 18
John Anthony Lindsay  1820 - 1894  b: 1820  d: Feb 14, 1894
+Martha Fielin  - 1881  d: Bef. 1881
Anthony Thompson Lindsay

6
Alice Ann Lindsay  1822 -  b: Jun 10, 1822
+William Scanland  d: in Illinois
Unknown Scanland
Unknown Scanland
Sanford W. Scanland
Unknown Scanland

5
James Hiram (Sheriff) Lindsay  1824 - 1897  b: Mar 1824  d: Jun 06, 1897 in Carroll Co KY
+Maggie Sallee  1844 - 1927  b: 1844  d: 1927
Harvey Lindsay
Charles Lindsay
+Cora Arnold

6
Hiram Lindsay
Christine Lindsay
Benjamin Hopkins Lindsay  1898 - 1925  b: 1898  d: 1925
+Emma Kathleen Shirley  1899 -  b: Jun 19, 1899
William Curtis Lindsay  1924 -  b: Jun 1924
+Mary Kleer

7
Kelly Lindsay  1867 - 1890  b: Nov 06, 1867  d: Jul 16, 1890
*2nd Wife of James Hiram (Sheriff) Lindsay:
+Elizabeth Jackman
Anthony Lindsay

6
Adley Lindsay  1848 - 1878  b: Nov 01, 1848  d: Dec 29, 1878
James Lindsay  1855 - 1879  b: Jul 09, 1855  d: Sep 29, 1879

5
Lydia Lindsay  1827 -  b: Nov 06, 1827  d: in St. Joseph, MO
+Charles Smith  d: in St. Joseph, MO
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
Unknown Smith
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Level</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Unknown Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Noah Lindsay 1830-1830</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Mar 08, 1830</td>
<td>Mar 21, 1830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*3rd Wife of Jesse Cole (Gen.) Lindsay:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Endotia Baker 1798-1869</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Mar 11, 1879</td>
<td>Feb 08, 1869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Priscilla &quot;Puss&quot; Lindsay 1831-1915</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Nov 09, 1831</td>
<td>1915 in Carrollton, KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+John T. Fisher 1831-1872</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>Aug 22, 1872 in Powhatan, Lawrence Co</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Josephine &quot;Josie&quot; Lindsay 1837-1928</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Jun 17, 1837</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+[751] Sanford Wigginton 1836-1882</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1836 in Scott Co KY</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Georgette Wigginton</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>b: Mar 08, 1830 d: Mar 21, 1830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Joe Bailey /Sr./ Carter</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Joe Bailey /Jr./ Carter</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Unknown Carter</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Arthur Lee Carter</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Jessie (Twin) Carter</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Henry Herriman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Mary Dean Carter</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Raymond Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mary Jo Barnett</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Sarah (Twin) Carter</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Morgan Sandage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>George Waddy Carter</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*2nd Husband of Josephine &quot;Josie&quot; Lindsay:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+John Oliver O'Neal 1838-1869</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>Jun 06, 1869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Jesse O'Neal 1866 - December</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Feb 12, 1866</td>
<td>Dec 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mary O'Neal 1868-1948</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+John L. (Dr.) Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*2nd Husband of Mary O'Neal:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Maurice Willis 1851-</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jesse William Lindsay 1841-1882</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Mar 10, 1841</td>
<td>Oct 1882</td>
<td>08, 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Jennie Ferguson Tompkins 1846-1928</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1846 in Boone Co KY d: Jan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Priscilla Lindsay</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dudley P. Griffith 1861-1945</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Virginia Griffith</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+John C. /Sr./ Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>John Calvin /Jr./ Scott</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Virginia Ann Scott</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>William Dudley Scott 1931-1956</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>William Caldwell Griffith 1895-1955</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Roth Goad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Jo Ann Griffith</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Densil Warden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mamie Lindsay 1868-1890</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>May 22, 1868</td>
<td>Dec 08, 1890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+James G. Goslee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Jesse Baker Lindsay 1870-1957</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Jul 12, 1870</td>
<td>May 11, 1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Mary North</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Unknown Lindsay 1894-1894</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Jun 14, 1894</td>
<td>Jun 20, 1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Marian Lindsay 1896-</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Jul 08, 1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

151
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Birth-info</th>
<th>Death-info</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George G. (Esq.) /Sr./ Buckingham</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>b: Mar 26, 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jesse Buckingham</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>b: May 22, 1925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo North Lindsay</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>b: May 14, 1899; d: in Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sue Thompson</td>
<td>1923-28</td>
<td>b: May 16, 1923; d: Oct 29, 1928 in a fire.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Lindsey Thompson</td>
<td>1928-28</td>
<td>b: Apr 25, 1928; d: Apr 25, 1928 in Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Scott Lindsay</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>b: Aug 18, 1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George G. /Jr./ Buckingham</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>b: Mar 26, 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jesse Buckingham</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>b: May 22, 1925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo North Lindsay</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>b: May 14, 1899; d: in Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sue Thompson</td>
<td>1923-28</td>
<td>b: May 16, 1923; d: Oct 29, 1928 in a fire.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Lindsey Thompson</td>
<td>1928-28</td>
<td>b: Apr 25, 1928; d: Apr 25, 1928 in Birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Scott Lindsay</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>b: Aug 18, 1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+George G. (Esq.) /Sr./ Buckingham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Virginia Moreman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Paul (Rev.) Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Mary Sue Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Jesse Lindsey Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Jesse Scott Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Eugene Lindsay</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>b: Jul 02, 1907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavenia Lindsay 1880-1953</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Aug 13, 1880; d: Jan 27, 1953</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+James Howard Graham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Brooking Graham</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>b: Oct 13, 1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Stacy Cole 1899</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Oct 23, 1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupert Cole 1922</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Dec 26, 1922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[66] Robert Lindsay Graham</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>b: Oct 10, 1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Unknown Ramsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay Graham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+2nd Wife of [66] Robert Lindsay Graham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Evelyn Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+3rd Wife of [66] Robert Lindsay Graham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+[65] Nora Mariam Gex</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Nov 11, 1906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Ransom Stout</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll Dudley Graham</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>b: Jan 10, 1912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Kirtley Graham</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>b: Oct 12, 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Robert Arnold</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>b: Mar 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Lindsay Graham</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>b: Aug 07, 1944</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+David Dean Farra</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Jul 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret H. Lindsay</td>
<td>1883-63</td>
<td>b: Mar 04, 1883; d: Nov 27, 1963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Frances Isabelle Kipping</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>b: Jul 20, 1914</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Kirtley Graham</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>b: Oct 12, 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Charles Robert Arnold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Orr Sibree</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>b: Oct 03, 1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Mary Margaret Brim</td>
<td>1912-65</td>
<td>b: Oct 17, 1912; d: Mar 18, 1965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lindsay 1791-1834</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Jun 20, 1791 in Jefferson Co KY; d: Oct 17, 1834 in Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Permelia Scruggs</td>
<td>1790-1830</td>
<td>b: Abt. 1790 in Virginia; d: 1830 in Carrollton, Carroll Co KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenberry Lindsay 1817-1828</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Abt. 1817 in New Liberty, Owen Co KY; d: Abt. 1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Burford &quot;Squire Bill&quot; (Rep.) Lindsay 1819-1898</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Jan 09, 1819 in New Liberty, Owen Co KY; d: Mar 07, 1898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Margaretta Saunders 1818-1862</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Sep 29, 1818 in Carroll Co KY; d: Sep 28, 1862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Sanders Lindsay 1844-1929</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Oct 21, 1844 in Carroll Co KY; d: Nov 28, 1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+R.J. (Dr.) Grigson 1904</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: 1904 in Augusta, IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Lindsay Grigson</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>b: 1904 in Augusta, IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+James Sidney Yates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Yates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Bernice Sharon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Yates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Yates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+Dorothy Cartmell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Yates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Grigson 1912</td>
<td></td>
<td>d: 1912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Sanders Lindsay 1847 - 1912 b: Nov 16, 1847 in Carroll Co KY d: 1912
+Margaret E. Rice 1850 - 1940 b: 1850 in Kentucky d: 1940 in Carroll Co KY

Horace A. /Sr./ Lindsay - 1932 d: 1932
+Grace Newhall
Horace A. /Jr./ Lindsay 1887 - 1940
David Baird Lindsay
Allen Lindsay
Ann Lindsay
+William J. Kale
Margaret Kale
+Manton Eddy
William Eddy
David Eddy
*2nd Husband of Ann Lindsay:
Lothar Smith
Nellie Lindsay
Loyd Dorsey Lindsay
+Mariam Cox
Jeanne Lindsay
+Lee Deville
William (Esq.) Lindsay 1849 - 1903 b: Sep 09, 1849 in Carroll Co KY d: Apr 25, 1903
+Lou Tomlinson b: in Owenton, Owen Co KY
Joseph S. (Judge) Lindsay 1877 - 1958 b: 1877 in Owenton, Owen Co KY d: 1958
+Mattie Price Hunt 1878 - b: Abt. 1878 in Clark Co KY
Lou Barrer Lindsay 1906 - b: 1906 in Owenton, Owen Co KY
Edward Clay Pruett 1926 - b: Sep 07, 1926
+Donie Mae Leighton
James Hunt Pruett 1941 - b: Mar 10, 1941
+Linda Annette Quisenberry
Lindsay Mildred Pruett 1962 - b: Apr 26, 1962
Mattie Hunt Lindsay 1909 - b: 1909 in Owenton, Owen Co KY
+Oscar Ray King 1906 - b: 1906
Joe Lindsay /Sr./ King 1935 - b: Apr 28, 1935
+Grace Hudson
Joe Lindsay /Jr./ King 1958 - b: Aug 15, 1958
Margaret R. King 1960 - b: Oct 15, 1960
Lou Ray King 1939 - b: Nov 13, 1939
*2nd Wife of Joseph S. (Judge) Lindsay:
Jane McClellan Gaitskill
+Fenton Bruce Boxley
Jane Moncure Lindsay 1939 - b: Apr 09, 1939
+Kenneth Lewis Chemrout
William Buford Lindsay 1917 - b: 1917 in Owenton, Owen Co KY
+Mildred Wilson

Eleanor Gatewood Lindsay 1919 - b: 1919 in Owenton, Owen Co KY
+Paul Edwin /Sr./ Mace

Paul Edwin /Jr./ Mace

Evelyn Lindsay Mace

Jennifer Ray Mace

Lee Lindsay 1922 - 1926 b: 1922 in Owenton, Owen Co KY d: 1926

Lissie Lindsay 1879 - b: 1879
+Frank (Esq.) Greene

John Lindsay Greene 1901 - 1940 b: 1901 d: 1940
+Helen Weller 1907 - b: 1907
+Jean Hopkins

Frank Lindsay Greene 1932 - b: Oct 05, 1932
+Dorothy Black

Carrie Elizabeth Greene 1957 - b: Oct 27, 1957
Pamela Lee Greene 1958 - b: Sep 1958
Helen Theresa Greene 1960 - b: Apr 13, 1960
John Weller Greene 1935 - b: Feb 06, 1935
+Henry Doyle Marshall

Lindsay Lea Marshall
*2nd Husband of Lissie Lindsay:

Ripley Clarke Bowden 1874 - 1958 b: 1874 d: 1958
Ethyl Holbrook 1958 - b: 1958

William Buford Lindsay 1886 - 1955 b: 1886 d: 1955
+Douglas Vance

Ruth Elizabeth Lindsay 1910 - 1959 b: 1910 d: 1959
+Paul Deckard

Ruth Ann Deckard 1933 - b: Jul 12, 1933
+Douglas Vance

*2nd Husband of Ruth Ann Deckard:

 Buford Sanders Lindsay 1918 - b: 1918
+Dier Puckett

Susan Sanders Lindsay 1942 - b: 1942
+Edward Kelman

William Buford Lindsay 1946 - b: 1946
Joseph Hawkins Lindsay 1851 - 1917 b: Aug 08, 1851 in Carroll Co KY d: 1917
+Ella Wise

Perry A. Lindsay 1885 - 1909 b: 1885 d: 1909
Buford Lindsay 1898 - 1955 b: 1898 d: 1955
+Martha Bond Gex 1901 - b: 1901

Edd Gex Lindsay
+Marcia Jones b: in England

Gareth David Lindsay
Jannette Lindsay
Mary Katherine Lindsay
Marcia Lindsay
+Clarence Barnes

Edward Buford Lindsay
Mary Jo Lindsay
+Gayle O'Neil

Gail Lindsay O'Neil
Barbara Lindsay O'Neil  

Samuel Buford Lindsay 1924 - 1942  b: 1924  d: 1942  

Juliette Lindsay 1853 - 1928  b: Jul 09, 1853 in Carroll Co KY  d: Jun 26, 1928  

+[753] John Scott Lindsay 1845 - 1883  b: Apr 28, 1845  d: Apr 1883  

+FLORENCE LINDSAY 1876 - 1888  b: Mar 05, 1876  d: 1888  

Kate Brown Lindsay 1878 - 1965  b: Jan 08, 1878  d: Nov 10, 1965  


Anthony Lindsay Gex 1902 -  b: Sep 23, 1902  

+[759] John Scott Lindsay 1902 -  b: Sep 23, 1902  

Grace Jones  

John Anthony Gex 1902 -  b: Sep 23, 1902  

Grace Jones  

Nora Mariam Gex 1906 -  b: Nov 11, 1906  

Elmer Alexander  

*2nd Husband of [757] Nora Mariam Gex:  

+ROBERT LINDSAY GRAHAM 1904 -  b: Oct 10, 1904  

William Burford Lindsay 1881 - 1932  b: Feb 01, 1881  d: 1932 in Oregon  

+ILIONE WOODBURY  

*Mary Nicholas Lindsay 1855 - 1916  b: Jun 06, 1855 in Carroll Co KY  d: Dec 28, 1916 in Tennessee probably  

+R. Bascom Baird  

Mary Nicholas Lindsay 1855 - 1916  b: Jun 06, 1855 in Carroll Co KY  d: Dec 28, 1916 in Tennessee probably  

Maggie Baird 1880 -  b: 1880  

Charles Baird 1881 - 1945  b: 1881  d: 1945  

+ELLIE JOONES  

James Richard Baird 1910 -  b: 1910  

Charles O'Conner Baird 1912 -  b: 1912  

Lillian Baird 1884 -  b: 1884  

+JOHN TODD/SR./ BRADLEY  

Mary Lindsay Bradley 1909 -  b: 1909  

+WILLIAM JOSEPH MCINTURFF  

Bradley McInturff 1947 -  b: 1947  

Thomas McInturff 1949 -  b: 1949  

Jane Bradley 1913 -  b: 1913  

+E.L. McClurkman  

Corinne McClurkman 1938 -  b: 1938  

Michael McClurkman 1942 -  b: 1942  

John Todd/JR./ BRADLEY 1922 -  b: 1922  

+LU ANNA RUTH PRIEST  

Harry Baird 1887 -  b: 1887  

+Corinne Errett  


155
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relative</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Additional Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger Martin Tandy</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>b: May 29, 1856 d: Jun 22, 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Florence Tandy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Maurice L. Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*2nd Husband of Florence Tandy:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Emmett Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret E. Tandy</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>b: 1904 d: 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Herbert L. Searcy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Roger Tandy</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>b: 1907 d: 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Lillian Tingle</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Jean Tandy</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Jul 01, 1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joe Stout Tandy</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: May 05, 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Lindsay Tandy</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>b: 1912 d: 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Walter Raisor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joan Raisor</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+R.V. Riley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Vanderen Riley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deborah Riley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Lawrence Raisor</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td></td>
<td>b: 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Liter Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Patrick Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel /Jr./Tandy</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>b: Dec 20, 1918 d: Feb 14, 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary D. Tandy</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>b: 1887 d: 1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+James Hirum Duigud</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>b: Feb 06, 1879 d: Apr 21, 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin Lindsay</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>b: May 1860 in Carroll Co KY d: 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Lindsay</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>b: May 09, 1862 in Carroll Co KY d: Jan 25, 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John S. (Sheriff/Judge) Lindsay</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>b: Dec 27, 1820 in New Liberty, Owen Co KY d: Mar 1905 in Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Sallie Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bettie Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+John Thomas Calvert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dick Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sallie Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Unknown Jouett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*2nd Wife of John S. (Sheriff/Judge) Lindsay:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Mattie Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony Thomas Lindsay</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>b: Nov 23, 1822 in New Liberty, Owen Co KY d: Mar 03, 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Lindsay</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Lindsay</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+Emma Norman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amos Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amelia Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lecetta Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stonewall Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carrie Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judith Elizabeth Lindsay</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>b: 1829 in Carroll Co KY d: 1904 in Kentucky</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Burial: Warsaw, KY
*2nd Husband of Judith Elizabeth Lindsay:
  +John James Smith
  6  Lydia Smith
  +Unknown Darbro
  6  Tolliver Smith
  6  Anthony Smith
  +Unknown

*2nd Wife of Anthony Smith:
  +Unknown

6  Permellia Smith
  +Unknown Williams
  7  Maurice Williams
  7  Lindsay Williams

*2nd Husband of Permellia Smith:
  +Unknown Stamper 1852 - b: Feb 1852 in Owen Co KY

*2nd Wife of William Lindsay:
  +Evaline Carpenter
  5  Permellia Lindsay 1833 - b: Abt. 1833 in Woodford Co KY
  +Samuel Carpenter
  4  Lucy Lindsay 1793 - b: Oct 06, 1793 in Woodford Co KY
  +Thomas Buford /III/ Scruggs b: in Virginia
  5  Mary Scruggs
  5  Thomas /IV/ Scruggs
  5  Sarah Scruggs
  5  Reeves Scruggs
  5  Nancy Scruggs
  5  Martha Scruggs
  5  John Scruggs
  4  Richard Cole (JP/Assessor/Sheriff) Lindsay 1795 - 1882 b: Dec 28, 1795 in Shelby Co KY
d: Mar 28, 1882 in Carroll Co KY
  +Juliette Herndon "Julia" Bond - 1859 d: 1859
  5  John T. Lindsay - 1864 d: Sep 1864
  5  Juliette Lindsay
  6  +James B. Greene
  6  Richard Greene
  6  James Preston (Rev.) Greene
  6  Nannie Greene
  6  Juliette Bond Greene
  6  Alice Greene
  6  Cordie Greene
  6  Samuel Greene
  5  Susan Alice Lindsay
  6  +Abe Fry
  6  Perry Fry
  5  Richard Preston (Lt.) Lindsay - 1867 d: Jun 1867 in Lathrop, MO at the home of his sister Juliette Lindsay-Greene

*2nd Wife of Edward E. /Sr./ Lindsay:
  +George White
  6  Eve White
  6  Mary White
  6  Chruch White
  6  Richard White
  5  Edward E. /Sr./ Lindsay 1818 - 1875 b: 1818 d: 1875 in Missouri
  +Sarah Unknown

  *2nd Wife of Edward E. /Sr./ Lindsay:
*3rd Wife of Edward E. /Sr./ Lindsay:
   Teletha Jane Scruggs  1820 - 1845  b: Jan 14, 1820  d: Sep 03, 1845
   Sallie Lindsay  6
   Edward /Jr./ Lindsay  6
   Frankie Lindsay  6
   Mary E. Lindsay  6
   Kitty Lindsay  6
*4th Wife of Edward E. /Sr./ Lindsay:
   Martha Frances Lindsay  1854 - 1898  b: 1854  d: 1898 in Humansville, Polk Co MO
   +Mary Harrison  6

5
   Jennie Peterman  1872 -  b: 1872 in Lathrop, Clinton Co MO
   Cassandra Lindsay  1823 - 1852  b: Dec 05, 1823  d: Sep 27, 1852
   +Adley W. Osburn  6
   Cordie Osburn  6
   Juliette Osburn  6
   Richard Osburn  6
   Sarah Jane Lindsay  1825 - 1845  b: Nov 05, 1825  d: Sep 29, 1845
   +John C. Scott  5
   Harriet Ann Lindsay  1831 - 1851  b: Dec 25, 1831  d: Apr 16, 1851 in just prior to her wedding. Buried in her wedding dress. Burial: Family graveyard
   David Herndon (Capt./Col./Sen.) Lindsay  1847 - 1901  b: Sep 29, 1847  d: 1901 in Lathrop, MO
   +Lucy Nicholson  5
   Emma Hubbard - 1860  d: 1860
   Mary Lindsay  6
   Ollie Lindsay  6
   Richard Lindsay  6
   Greenberry Lindsay  1797 - 1814  b: Feb 19, 1797 in Shelby Co KY  d: Mar 10, 1814
   Ann Lindsay  1800 - 1860  b: Jun 13, 1800 in Shelby Co KY  d: 1860 in Windsor, Henry Co MO
   +Abner D. (Rev.) Landrum  5
   Mary Landrum  5
   +Unknown Martin  5
   Reuben Landrum  5
   +Unknown  5
   Eliza Landrum  5
   +Unknown Fisher  5
   John Landrum  5
 *2nd Husband of Ann Lindsay:
   +Abner Sanders  4
   [68] James Cole 1804 - 1827  b: Sep 08, 1804 in Woodford Co Ky probably
   d: Feb 27, 1827 in Woodford Co KY having been thrown by a horse Burial: Cole Cemetery, Midway, Woodford Co KY
   [69] Zerelda Elizabeth Cole  1825 - 1911  b: Jan 29, 1825 in Midway, Woodford Co KY  d: Feb 10, 1911 in 20 Mi outside Oklahoma City, OK on a St. Louis & San Francisco passenger train in the Burlington carriage at 3 pm Burial: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO
   [70] Robert Sallee (Rev.) James  1818 - 1850  b: Jul 17, 1818 in Whipoorwill Creek, Logan Co KY  d: Aug 18, 1850 in Placerville, formerly Hangtown, El Dorado Co CA  Burial: Georgetown Cemetery most probably; Placerville, El Dorado Co CA
[75] Unknown James 1885 - 1885  b: Feb 05, 1885 in Jackson Co MO  d: Feb 05, 1885 in Jackson Co MO  
[76] Robert B. James 1845 - 1845  b: Jul 19, 1845 in Kearney, Clay Co MO  d: Aug 21, 1845 in Kearney, Clay MO  
[77] Jesse Woodson "Jesse" James 1847 - 1882  b: Sep 05, 1847 in Kearney, Clay Co MO  d: Apr 03, 1882 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co MO  Burial: Jun 20, 1902 the James farm first then removed to Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO January 29, 1902 a year after his wife buried there  
+[78] Zerelda Amanda "Zee/Josie" Mimms 1845 - 1900  b: Jul 21, 1845 in Woodford Co KY  d: Nov 13, 1900 in Kansas City, Clay Co MO  Burial: Jun 1901 Mount Olivet Cem, Kearney, Clay Co MO removed from Elmwood Cemetery  
+[80] Estella Frances "Stella" McGowan 1882 - 1971  b: Feb 27, 1882 in Oak Grove, MO  d: Apr 01, 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA in her home about 9:00 p.m.  Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles Co CA  
[81] Lucille Martha "Cy" James 1900 - 1988  b: Dec 21, 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO  d: Jun 17, 1988  Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA  
+[82] Frank Lewis  
+[84] Angelica Gloria Alvarado  
[85] Christopher James Lewis 1959 -  b: Jan 22, 1959  
+[90] Rosemary Henderson  b: in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA  
[91] Bonnie Jo Ross 1957 -  b: Apr 30, 1957 in California  
[94] Randall Glenn (Dr.) Ross 1961 -  b: Aug 09, 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA  
+[95] Melissa Rogers  
[99] David James Ross 1963 -  b: Jul 27, 1963 in California  

159
Los Angeles Co CA d: May 06, 1848 in Liberty, Clay Co MO
b: May 27, 1849 in Clay Co MO
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[103] Brooke Danielle Swczinsky

b: Aug 27, 1906 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[105] Mervyn Beeman 1907 - 1961
b: Apr 18, 1907 in California

[106] Donald James (Twin) Baumel 1933 -
b: May 23, 1933
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[107] Diane June (Twin) Baumel 1933 -
b: May 23, 1933
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[108] James Fairchild

[109] Michael James Fairchild 1960 -
b: Mar 07, 1960
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

b: Jul 10, 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

[111] Calvin T. Owens

[112] Gould (Twin) James 1878 - 1878
b: Feb 28, 1878 in Near Box's Station, Nashville, Davidson Co TN
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[113] Montgomery (Twin) James 1878 - 1878
b: Feb 28, 1878 in Nashville, Davidson Co TN
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[114] Mary Susan James 1879 - 1935
b: Jun 17, 1879 in Bordeaux, near Nashville, Davidson Co TN
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[115] Henry Lafayette Barr 1867 - 1935
b: May 20, 1867 in Dalton, GA
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[116] Lawrence H. "L. H." Barr 1902 - 1984
b: Oct 16, 1902 in Kearney, Clay Co MO
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

b: Jan 21, 1906 in Clay Co KY
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[118] Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Barr 1937 -
b: Oct 11, 1937
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

b: Oct 11, 1904 in Kearney, Clay Co MO
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

b: May 11, 1914 d: Feb 2001

[121] Carl Frederick Barr 1927 -
b: Jan 02, 1927
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[122] Chester Arthur Barr 1907 - 1984
b: May 27, 1907 in Kearney, Clay Co MO
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[123] Beatrice Maureen Holloway 1900 -
b: 1900
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[124] Frederick Arthur Barr 1937 -
b: Sep 08, 1937
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[125] Unknown

[126] Unknown Barr

[127] Unknown

[128] Frederick A. Barr

[129] Henrietta Marie Barr 1913 - 1913
b: Mar 14, 1913 in Kearney, Clay Co MO
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO

[130] Unknown James 1882 - 1882
b: Aft. Apr 03, 1882 d: Aft. Apr 03, 1882 in Miscarriage

[131] Susan Lavenia "Susie" James 1849 - 1889
b: Nov 25, 1849 in Clay Co MO
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Sec N, Wichita Falls, TX

[132] Allen H. /Sr./ Parmer 1848 - 1927
b: May 06, 1848 in Liberty, Clay Co MO
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Sec N, Wichita Falls, TX

[133] Unknown Parmer

[134] Unknown Parmer


8 [139] Sue Laura Benson 1907 - b: Sep 18, 1907 in Henrietta, Clay Co TX


+ [142] Electra Mae Nichols 1916 - b: Apr 01, 1916


9 [145] Stephen Craig Benson 1953 - b: May 31, 1953

+ [146] Paula Jo Darling 1954 - b: May 18, 1954

10 [147] Stephanie Elizabeth Benson 1983 - b: Sep 01, 1983


+ [159] Ann M. Carreras

*2nd Wife of [158] Parmer Wiley (Brig Gen) Edwards:

+ [160] Nancy Whitmore Sheldon 1909 - b: May 05, 1909

9 [161] Nancy Jean Whitmore Edwards 1930 - b: Jul 11, 1930

+ [162] Claxton Walker

*2nd Husband of [161] Nancy Jean Whitmore Edwards:

+ [163] Deane Maury 1930 - b: Feb 15, 1930

+ [165] Barbara Ann Clark


10 [173] Scott Fontaine Maury 1957 - b: Dec 03, 1957

+ [174] Unknown


+ [176] Mason Lim 1957 - b: Jun 15, 1957 in Korea

11 [177] Nicole Elizabeth Maury 1990 - b: Jun 14, 1990


9 [179] Bruce Parmer Edwards 1931 - b: Dec 05, 1931
[180] Maureen Hyland

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Sec N, Wichita Falls TX

[182] Susan Kate "Tot" Parmer 1886 - 1903  b: Dec 25, 1886 in Texas  d: Oct 06, 1903 in Texas
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Sec N, Wichita Falls, TX

+[184] David Bert A. /Sr./ (Immigrant) Rose 1883 - 1960  b: May 02, 1883 in Canada d: Oct 20, 1960 in Fort Worth, TX probably


Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK

[188] Sarah Anne Jackson 1933 - 1980
+[189] Roy Nikkel


[199] Nicholas Anthony Jackson

*2nd Husband of [186] Dorothy Ann "Dot" Rose:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Sec N, Wichita Falls TX

*2nd Husband of [69] Zerelda Elizabeth Cole:
+[202] Baby Parmer 1889 - 1889  b: Mar 02, 1889  d: Mar 02, 1889 in Brewster Co TX Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Sec N, Wichita Falls TX

*3rd Husband of [69] Zerelda Elizabeth Cole:
+[203] Benjamin Simms 1800 - 1854  b: Abt. 1800 in Clay Co MO  d: Jan 02, 1854 in in a horse accident in Clinton Co MO.

[204] Reuben (Dr.) Samuel 1828 - 1908  b: Jan 12, 1828 in Owen Co KY  d: Mar 02, 1908 in the Missouri State Mental Hospital, St Joseph, MO
Burial: Mar 04, 1908 Mount Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO

Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Kearney, Clay Co MO


Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Clay Co MO

Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

+[210] Estill Hurt

[211] Unknown Hurt

[212] Kathryn Elaine Hurt

[213] Dorothy Hurt

Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Kearney, Clay Co MO

162

Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Kearney, Clay Co MO


Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Kearney, Clay Co MO


Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Kearney, Clay Co MO


*2nd Wife of [218] John William "Will" Nicholson:


9 [221] Patricia Nicholson

9 [222] Unknown Walters

9 [223] John Archie Nicholson

9 [224] Melinda Nicholson

+225] John Brown


+227] John W. Bales

7 [228] Randy Dean Bales 1957 - b: Nov 19, 1957


+235] Norma Lena Maret 1866 - 1940 b: Apr 20, 1866 d: Aug 15, 1940 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA Burial: Compton Mauseleum, Compton, Los Angeles Co CA


7 [238] J. Ed Hall

+239] Mary Alice "Allie" Unknown d: in Clay Co MO Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO


+245] Unknown Dougherty

*2nd Husband of [244] Eva Mae Hall:

[247] Virginia Lee Blaine 1924 -  b: Oct 19, 1924


10 [249] Tom Dyer

10 [250] Paul Dyer

10 [251] Clay Dyer

*3rd Husband of [244] Eva Mae Hall:

+[252] Leo McGinley


+[254] Violet Kessinger

9 [255] Earl Jesse /Jr./ Hall 1940 -  b: Oct 02, 1940

8 [256] Laura Lorena Hall 1907 -  b: Nov 12, 1907 in Clay Co MO  Burial: Resurrection Cemetery; Kansas City, Jackson Co MO

+[257] Cam Henson

9 [258] Joe Franklin Henson 1929 -  b: Jun 29, 1929

9 [259] Patricia Ann Henson1936 -  b: May 16, 1936


+[261] Marie Brennan 1914 -  b: Nov 28, 1914  Burial:

Resurrection Cemetery; Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


+[264] Unknown Ewing

*2nd Husband of [263] Mary Sue Hall:

+[265] Chester Bratcher

9 [266] Dickie Bratcher 1934 -  b: Sep 23, 1934


9 [269] Carol Lee Hall 1935 -  b: Jul 07, 1935

+[270] Unknown Joiner


9 [272] Connie Sue Hall 1952 -  b: 1952


+[274] Virgil Lopshire

9 [275] Barbara Ann Lopshire 1948 -  b: Apr 30, 1948

9 [276] Pamela Sue Lopshire 1955 -  b: Jul 03, 1955


+[278] Dorothy Casebolt

9 [279] Judson Lee Hall 1953 -  b: Jun 03, 1953

+[280] Susan Ball

9 [281] Robert Dean /Sr./ Hall 1956 -  b: Dec 01, 1956

+[282] Cathy Smaltz

10 [283] Jessica M. Hall

10 [284] Robert Dean /Jr./ Hall

10 [285] Matthew W. Hall


+[288] Rosemary Baldus

9 [289] Cheryl Ann Hall 1951 - b: May 25, 1951
+[290] Danny Ball

9 [291] Mary Lou Hall 1957 - b: Jan 03, 1957

8 [292] Edgar Price Hall 1921 - b: Apr 29, 1921 in Clay Co MO
+[293] Martha Aileen Chrisman

9 [294] Jessie Howard Hall 1951 - b: Jun 05, 1951


Smithville, Clay Co MO Burial: Mt. OIvet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO


8 [300] Eleanor Ann Hall 1925 - b: Jan 07, 1925 in Clay Co MO
+[301] Edward E. Willett


9 [305] Beverly Jean Arnold 1953 - b: Jan 03, 1953


7 [307] Fannie Hall 1886 - 1887 b: Jan 31, 1886 d: Apr 18, 1887 in Clay Co MO Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO


+[311] Nathaniel Duke

+[313] Carl Gebhardt

10 [314] Christopher Allan Gebhardt 1972 - b: Dec 26, 1972


+[317] James "Jim" McQuinn


*2nd Husband of [316] Sarah Ann "Ann" Duke:
+[320] Richard West

*2nd Husband of [308] Mary Susan "Sue/Putter" Hall:
+[321] Tom Blain

8 [322] Sarah Jane Blain
+[323] Lawson Race


8 [326] Josephine Louise Hall 1911 - b: May 03, 1911 in Clay Co MO

*2nd Husband of [326] Josephine Louise Hall:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Birth Place</th>
<th>Death Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>David Madison Hall</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Addie Mae Weber</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Robert James Hall</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geraldine Denny</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Rosa Lee Hall</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Kansas City, Jackson Co MO</td>
<td>Kansas City, Jackson Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Robert James Hall</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Addie Mae Weber</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Arley, Clay Co MO</td>
<td>Clay Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Gary Franklin Hall</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Kansas City, Jackson Co MO</td>
<td>Kansas City, Jackson Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Gary Franklin Hall</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Kansas City, Jackson Co MO</td>
<td>Kansas City, Jackson Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Gary Franklin Hall</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Kansas City, Jackson Co MO</td>
<td>Kansas City, Jackson Co MO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Burial:**
- Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO
- Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO
- Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co MO
8  [361] Helen Lucille Hall  1924 -  b: Aug 11, 1924 in Christian Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


11  *2nd Husband of [363] Marcia Sue Griffey:

10  +[373] Susan Renee Stewart  1955 -  b: Jun 01, 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


10  [376] Brehan Renee Griffey  1980 -  b: Dec 02, 1980 in North Kansas City, Kansas City, Jackson Co MO


10  [379] Jacob Monte Griffey  1983 -  b: Jan 26, 1983 in North Kansas City, City, Jackson Co MO


10  +[384] Dustin John Davison  1993 -  b: Jan 21, 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO

10  *2nd Husband of [382] Amy Elizabeth Weibel:  +[385] Corey Duane Peoples


*2nd Husband of [380] Marylue Griffey:
+392] Robert Bowers


+395] Ray Carey


+397] Unknown McGinley

+398] Archie Peyton Samuel 1866 - 1875 b: Jul 26, 1866 d: Jan 26, 1875 in Clay Co MO, killed by Pinkerton bombing of James farm Burial: Mount Olive Cemetery; Kearney, Clay Co MO

+399] Mary Samuel 1868 - b: 1868


+406] Charles Field

+407] Fredda M. Field

+408] Allie A. Samuel 1903 - b: 1903


+410] Louisa Grace Maret 1829 - 1870 b: Sep 07, 1829 in Kentucky d: Nov 05, 1870 in Clay Co MO Burial: New Hope Cemetery; Clay Co MO


+413] Mary Louise Albright 1866 - 1917 b: Jun 22, 1866 in Holt, Clay Co MO d: Aug 27, 1885


+415] Jesse Harding Cave 1885 - 1885 b: Jul 20, 1885 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE d: Aug 27, 1885


+417] Lulu Edwards

+418] Edward Cane 1910 - b: Abt. 1910


+420] John /Sr./ Bacher

+421] Marcella Bacher

+422] Paula Bacher

+423] Doris Bacher

+424] John /Jr./ Bacher

+425] Charles Bacher

+426] Lawrence Bacher

+427] Ruth Bacher

+428] Frances Floy "Fannie" Cave 1889 - 1891 b: Jul 29, 1889 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE d: Dec 12, 1891

+429] Lola Grace Cave 1890 - 1890 b: Jul 23, 1890 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE d: Dec 10, 1890
[430] Ida Irene Cave 1891 - b: Nov 21, 1891 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE

[431] Ira Wilkerson
[432] Warren Wilkerson
[433] Irma Wilkerson

[434] Leslie Shevarell Cave 1893 - b: May 27, 1893 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE

[435] Ada Edwards

[436] Donald Cane
[437] Wayne (Twin) Cane
[438] Wilma (Twin) Cane

[439] Charles Steven /Sr./ Cave 1895 - b: Aug 21, 1895 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE

[440] Marie Averill

[441] Charles /Jr./ Cane
[442] Paul Cane
[443] Lyle Cane
[444] Lowell Cane
[445] Unknown Cane

[446] Elizabeth Jane "Jennie" Cave 1897 - b: Mar 01, 1897 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE

[447] Charles McKenzie

[448] Maxine McKenzie


[450] Unknown McKenzie

[451] Mattie Helen Cave 1904 - b: Jun 26, 1904 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE

[452] Luther /Sr./ Wells
[453] Luther /Jr./ Wells
[454] Helen Wells
[455] Unknown Wells


[459] James Robert Strader
[460] Louis Arlington /Sr./ Strader 1893 - b: May 08, 1893

[461] Gladys Goforth

[462] Louis L. /Jr./ Strader
[463] Alan C. Strader
[464] Robert Strader


[466] Mabel Cook

[467] Jean Strader
[468] James Thomas Strader
[469] Kay Strader

[470] Lillian Loree Strader 1900 - b: Oct 17, 1900

[471] Price Dayle

[472] Robert Larrabee Dayle 1925 - b: Jul 27, 1925

Betty Viola Albright 1878 - 1881
Aelxandria, Thayer Co NB with siblings Daniel Thomas & Katie Albright
Burial: Alexandria NE cemetery; Alexandria, Thayer Co NB
b: Nov 19, 1878 d: Jan 26, 1881 in Aelxandria, Thayer Co NB

Katie Albright 1879 - 1881
b: 1879 d: Jan 26, 1881 in Aelxandria, Thayer Co NB with siblings Daniel Thomas & Betty Viola Albright

Ivy Belle Albright 1880 - 1946
b: Jun 28, 1880 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE
d: May 21, 1946

William /Sr./ Wright 1880 -
b: Abt. 1880 in Mays, KY

William Carleton /Jr./ Wright 1907 -
b: May 25, 1907

Dorothy Scott 1907 -

Robert Myall Wright 1922 -
b: Oct 04, 1920

Grace Harris 1884 - 1931
b: Abt. 1884
d: 1931 in Missouri

John Roger Albright 1922 -
b: Jun 02, 1922

Rose Marie Remese 1922 -

Ivy Belle Albright 1880 -
b: Jun 28, 1880 in Alexandria, Thayer Co NE
d: May 21, 1946

Grover Cleveland Albright 1884 - 1976
b: Nov 15, 1884 in Alexandria, NE
d: Jun 19, 1976 in Kearney, Clay Co MO, Summerville Hospital
Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery; Kearney, Clay Co MO

Lee Roy Albright 1887 - 1934
b: Apr 13, 1887
d: Jan 01, 1934 in Clay Co MO
Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO

Earl Roy Albright 1887 - 1934
b: Apr 13, 1887
d: Jan 01, 1934 in Clay Co MO
Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO

Grace Harris 1884 - 1931
b: Abt. 1884
d: 1931 in Missouri

John Roger Albright 1922 -
b: Jun 02, 1922

Dorothy Scott 1907 -

Robert Myall Wright 1922 -
b: Oct 04, 1920

Grace Harris 1884 - 1931
b: Abt. 1884
d: 1931 in Missouri

Jude Park 1915 -
b: Abt. 1915

Victor Vittorino 1920 -
b: Abt. 1920

Phyllis Joan Park 1915 -
b: Abt. 1915

Sarah Albright 1918 -
b: 1918

Melba Lew Albright 1920 -
b: Abt. 1920

Victor Vittorino 1920 -
b: Abt. 1920

Glen Shepard Cole 1915 -
b: Abt. 1915

Jo Ann Cochran 1915 -
b: Abt. 1915

Bernadine Ostrowski 1929 -
b: Oct 11, 1929

Jene Michael Cole 1929 -
b: Oct 11, 1929
10 [20] Kriss Anne Cole
[21] Steven Jesse Richard Cole
*2nd Wife of [9] Glenn Richard Cole:
+ [22] Marjorie Hadley

8 [23] Boyd Vernon Cole 1911 - 1911
in Infancy. Clay Co MO
Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO
21, 1973

b: Apr 22, 1918 in Clay Co MO
d: Oct 8, 1973

8 [25] Luther Burns

17, 1931 in Clay Co MO

8 [26] Betty Joan Cole 1920 - 1931
Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO
b: Feb 14, 1920 in Clay Co MO
d: Feb 17, 1931 in Clay Co MO

8 [27] Dale Lindsay Cole 1929 - 2008
b: Jun 17, 1929 in Clay Co MO
d: Apr 21, 2008 in Corpus Christi, TX

9 [28] Emma Jean Turner

8 [29] Mary Cathleen "Cathy" (Dr.) Cole 1960 -
b: Jan 20, 1960 in Scottsdale, AZ

10 [30] Rene Perez
10 [31] Gregory Perez
10 [32] Rebecca Perez

9 [33] Robert Dale "Bob" (Dr.) Cole 1962 -
b: May 30, 1962 in Scottsdale, AZ

10 [34] Sandra Unknown

10 [35] Kristen Cole
10 [36] James Cole
10 [37] Sarah Cole
10 [38] Caitlin Cole
10 [39] Daniel Cole

*2nd Husband of [8] Pearl Albright:
+ [36] Richard Lindsay Cole 1858 - 1938
b: Dec 11, 1858 in Clay Co MO
d: Aug 10, 1938 in Clay Co MO
Burial: New Hope Cemetery; Clay Co MO

7 [306] Vernon Albright 1891 - 1977
b: Mar 28, 1891
d: Apr 19, 1977 in Clay Co MO
Burial: Mt Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO

b: Feb 04, 1896 in Holt, MO
d: May 19, 1982 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO.
Kansas City Hospital.

8 [308] Lowell Keith Albright 1919 - 2003
b: Feb 23, 1919
d: Jul 20, 2003 in Macon Co MO

9 [309] Amelia Devosha

10 [310] Benjamin Clay Albright 1964 -
+ [311] Ginger Bead

10 [312] Adrian Tanner Albright 1992 -
b: Jan 05, 1992

9 [313] Michael Keith Albright 1966 -
b: Sep 13, 1966 in Columbia, MO

9 [314] Sarah Jane Albright 1969 -
b: Apr 18, 1969 in Macon Co MO

+ [315] Otis Belcher

10 [316] Allison Nicole Belcher 1986 -
b: Nov 25, 1986

10 [317] Anthony "Tony" Douglas

10 [318] Tiffany Lynne Belcher 1988 -
b: May 21, 1988

*2nd Husband of [314] Sarah Jane Albright:
+ [319] John Kyle Birch

10 [320] John Cole Birch 1993 -
b: Jun 30, 1993

10 [321] Joanna Kay Birch 1996 -
b: Apr 16, 1996

*3rd Husband of [314] Sarah Jane Albright:
+ [322] Jammie Chowning - 2005
d: 2005

8 [323] Mary Jane Albright 1921 - 1939
b: Jun 28, 1921
d: Jun 05, 1939

+ [324] Lloyd Elsworth "Sr./ Kelly

9 [325] Lloyd Elsworth "Jr./ Kelly

+ [326] Eleanor Faye Isenhour

10 [327] Kim Colleen Kelly

10 [328] Kimmie Colleen Kelly

171
+[528] E. Gerry Phipps
+[531] Carl Burton /Jr./ Grandon

+[532] Marshall Vernon Kelly
+[533] Glenda Sue Gabriel
+[534] Donovan Lee Kelly
+[535] Aaaron Dean Kelly

*2nd Wife of [532] Marshall Vernon Kelly:
+[536] Christine Wright

+[537] Bobby Eugene Kelly
+[538] Anita English

*2nd Wife of [537] Bobby Eugene Kelly:
+[540] Marsha Louise Stovall

+[541] Mark Edward Kelly
+[542] Lorrie Maiden

*2nd Wife of [541] Mark Edward Kelly:
+[543] Esther Sue Ferrell

+[544] Erin Sue Kelly

+[545] Cynthia Lou Kelly

+[546] David Eugene Propes

+[547] Zachery David Propes

+[548] Brittanie Marie Propes

+[550] Benjamin F. Spencer


+[553] Floy Albright 1893 - 1957 b: Jun 25, 1893 d: Nov 18, 1957 in South Bend, IN probably

+[554] Lee Mitchell


+[556] Richard Davis

+[557] Dixie Lee Davis


+[559] Louise Unknown

+[560] Robert Lee Albright


+[564] Unknown

+[565] Daniel Webster Harris 1870 - b: Nov 02, 1870

+[566] Allie Mae Barr

+[567] Nina May Harris

+[568] Herbert Walker Harris 1907 - b: Apr 17, 1907

+[569] Betty Jean Harris 1933 - b: 1933

+[570] Ida Lena Harris 1873 - 1919 b: Feb 18, 1873 d: Mar 21, 1919

+[571] Charles Thompson

+[572] Dollie Thompson 1894 - 1896 b: Jan 08, 1894 d: Feb 08, 1896


172
173


[575] Daisy Annie Harris 1875 - 1928 b: Feb 04, 1875 in Missouri d: Bet. 1928 - 1929

[576] Forest Dykes

*2nd Husband of [575] Daisy Annie Harris:

[577] Leon Ezra Crabb

[578] Franklin Dee Harris 1877 - 1929 b: Dec 15, 1877 in Missouri d: Jul 28, 1890

[579] Ida Callender

[580] Ray Overton Harris 1901 - b: 1901

[581] K. King

[582] Lavencel Joyce Harris 1925 - 1929 b: 1925

[583] Ida Callender

[584] Jessie May Harris 1879 - 1880 b: Jul 13, 1879 d: Aug 18, 1880

[585] Jennie Price Harris 1890 - 1891 b: Jul 28, 1890

[586] Charles Pence

[587] Ruby Amelia Pence 1907 - 1908 b: Oct 31, 1907

[588] Randall Unknown


[591] James T. Courtney

*2nd Husband of [590] Elizabeth M. "Betty" Cole:

[592] Elias Albright 1840 - 1922 b: Jan 13, 1840 in North Carolina d: May 16, 1922 in Clay Co MO


[595] Unknown Cox

[596] Delia May Cox 1876 - 1907 b: Sep 30, 1876 d: in Platte City, Platte Co MO


[599] Chester A. Waers 1908 - 1909 b: Nov 16, 1908

[600] Louise Erma Waers 1909 - 1910 b: Dec 15, 1909

[601] J. B. Head

[602] Eleanor Louise Head

[603] John Miller

[604] John Burt Head

[605] Susan Unknown


*2nd Husband of [611] Genette Pauline "Tig" Bilyeu:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Birth Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Edward Haynes</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>b: Jul 06, 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sarahbeth Martha Bilyeu</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>b: Sep 09, 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Elizabeth Marie Waers</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>b: Jul 12, 1948 in Tacoma, WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Paula Marie Ward</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>b: Feb 12, 2001 in Caldwell, ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Elizabeth Marie Waers</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>b: Jul 12, 1948 in Tacoma, WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dave George &quot;Dave&quot; Kurtz</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>b: Jun 28, 1972 in Tacoma, WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Wayne Earnest Wallis</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>b: Jun 26, 1999 in Caldwell, ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>&quot;Val&quot; Waers</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>b: Feb 14, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Maggie Laura Cox</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>b: Dec 30, 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Arthur Saighman</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>d: Nov 11, 1940 in Denver, CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Nellie Louise Saighman</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>b: Jun 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Floyd Simpson</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Unknown Saighman</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>b: 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unknown Saighman</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Unknown Saighman</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Unknown Saighman</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Unknown Saighman</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Clifford &quot;Cliff&quot; Wright</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>b: 1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Reba Wright</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>b: 1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Ruby Wright</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>b: 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Betty Jane Cox</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>b: Apr 24, 1885 in Clay Co MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Katherine &quot;Katie&quot; Cox</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>b: Mar 03, 1887 in Kearney, Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>James Stansbury /Sr./ Grove</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>b: Jan 13, 1887 in Kearney, Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Cecilia Grove</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>b: Jun 13, 1887 in Kearney, Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Robert Stanley Grove</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>b: Jun 13, 1887 in Kearney, Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Eleanor Katherine Grove</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>b: Jun 13, 1887 in Kearney, Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Margaret Mae Grove</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>b: Jun 13, 1887 in Kearney, Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>James Stansbury /Jr./ Grove</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>b: Jun 13, 1887 in Kearney, Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>DOB</td>
<td>DOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Charles James &quot;Charley&quot; /Sr./ Cox</td>
<td>1891-1960</td>
<td>1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Eva Alice Winn</td>
<td>1893-1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Alvord Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td>1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td>1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td>1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Beverly Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>David Cox</td>
<td>1918-1954</td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Ann Cox</td>
<td>1941-1945</td>
<td>1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sue Cox</td>
<td>1945-1945</td>
<td>1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Betty Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Rick Cox</td>
<td>1968-1968</td>
<td>1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Cheryl Cox</td>
<td>1968-1968</td>
<td>1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Ralph Lester Ruhlen</td>
<td>1946-1921</td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Leigh Dawn Strack</td>
<td>1945-1945</td>
<td>1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Elizabeth Anne Hofmeister</td>
<td>1946-1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Helen Elizabeth Davis</td>
<td>1995-1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
17, 1931 in Clay Co MO  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

21, 2008 in Corpus Christi, TX

+[28] Emma Jean Turner

[29] Mary Cathleen "Cathy" (Dr.) Cole 1960 - b: Jan 20, 1960 in Scottsdale, AZ

+[30] Rene Perez

[31] Gregory Perez

[32] Rebecca Perez


+[34] Sandra Unknown

[35] Kristen Cole

[36] James Cole

[37] Sarah Cole

[38] Caitlin Cole

[39] Daniel Cole

*2nd Wife of [6] Richard Lindsay Cole:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

+[719] Sarah Ann Hicks 1863 - 1925 b: Dec 20, 1863 d: Dec 23, 1925

[720] Cleora Cleveland Cole 1884 - b: Oct 03, 1884

+[721] Marvin Wayman 1880 - b: Jun 11, 1880

[722] Robert Edward /Sr./ Cole 1886 - b: Nov 22, 1886

+[723] Dora Simpson 1893 - b: Apr 22, 1893

[724] Lloyd Clifton Cole 1910 - b: Nov 02, 1910


+[726] Myrtle Unknown

*2nd Wife of [725] Robert Edward /Jr./ Cole:

+[727] Stella Davenport

[728] Ella Loree (Twin) Cole 1925 - b: Aug 18, 1925

[729] Rilla Marie (Twin) Cole 1925 - b: Aug 18, 1925

[730] Iris June Cole 1934 - b: Aug 30, 1934

[731] Lena Rachel Cole 1889 - b: Nov 02, 1889


Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO

[734] Lucy L. Cole 1897 - 1898 b: Nov 11, 1897 d: Jun 03, 1898 in Clay Co MO  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery; Clay Co MO


+[736] Charles Bestline 1899 - b: Oct 26, 1899

[737] Olan Bestline 1918 - b: Jul 04, 1918

+[738] Nadine Bell


+[740] Harold Gick


[742] Dale Bestline 1924 - b: Aug 09, 1924

[743] Sara Marie Bestline 1926 - b: May 31, 1926

[744] Anna Alma Cole 1902 - b: Nov 23, 1902

+[745] Olin Semple

Burial: New Hope Cemetery; Clay Co MO

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO

177
*2nd Wife of [409] Jesse Richard "Dick" Cole:
+ [748] Emily Catherine "Emma" Lafoon 1845 - 1922  b: Jan 26, 1845  d: Oct 22, 1922 in Clay Co MO  Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Kearney, Clay Co MO

in Clay Co MO  Burial: New Hope Cemetery; Clay Co MO

*2nd Husband of [67] Sarah "Sallie" Lindsay:
+ Robert Thomason 1791 - 1864  b: Dec 17, 1791 in Kentucky  d: Apr 02, 1864 in Kearney, Clay Co MO  Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Clay Co MO


6 Annie Patton
+ Garrett E. "Bud" Groomer

6 Manlius Patton
+ Alice "Allie" Patton 1869 - 1900  b: Feb 08, 1869  d: Jan 15, 1900
+ James R. Messick


+ Ann "Minnie" Thomas 1874 - 1965  b: Sep 12, 1874 in Clay Co MO  d: Aft. 1965 in Tulsa, Creek OK probably at the home of her daughter Gertrude Mimms

7 Gertrude Waers
+ Walter Andrew Franklin "Frank" Waers
+ S. H. Andrews

7 William "Bill" Waers

7 Ruth Ethel Waers 1895 - b: Feb 11, 1895 in Lathrop, Clinton Co MO  d: in San Antonio, Bexar Co TX probably
+ Harold Burton "Hal" (Lt./Col./Esq.) /Sr./ Gibson 1893 - 1950  b: May 28, 1893 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO  d: Abt. 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co TX probably

8 Jeanne Gibson 1919 - b: 1919
+ Ned Bond

9 Unknown Bond

8 Ellen Gibson 1920 - b: 1920
+ William "Bill" Layberge
+ Unknown

9 Unknown Gibson

9 Unknown Gibson

9 Unknown Gibson

9 Unknown Gibson

9 Unknown Gibson


+ William Edgar Gray 1892 - 1929  b: Feb 01, 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

178
24, 1930 in Clay Co MO  Burial: Good Hope Cemetery, Clay Co MO
.............. 5  Mary Alice "Alice" Thomason  1844 - 1930  b: Dec 02, 1844 in Clay Co MO  d: May 6, 1883 in Clay Co MO
+Marrett Jones "Tip" Scott  b: in Kentucky
.............. 6  Margaret M. Scott  1877 - 1932  b: 1877 in Clay Co MO  d: 1932 in Clay Co MO
.............. 5  William "Wild Bill" Thomason  1844 - 1930  b: Aft. 1844
.............. 4  Elizabeth Lindsay  1805 - 1878  b: Dec 1805 in Scott Co KY  d: Jun 14, 1878 in Scott Co KY
Burial: The Cemetery at Lindsay Station, Scott Co KY
+Obediah "Obed" Calvert  b: 1799 - 1876  b: Mar 06, 1799 in Scott Co KY  d: Jan 07, 1876 in Scott Co KY
Burial: The Cemetery at Lindsay Station, Scott Co KY
.............. 5  Mary E. Calvert  +Obediah "Obed" Calvert
.............. 5  Preston Calvert  d: in Arkansas probably
+[752] Anne E. Saylor
.............. 5  Kate Calvert  +Unknown Hambrick
.............. 5  Martha C. Calvert  +Unknown Plummer
.............. 5  John Anthony Calvert
.............. 5  Lewina Calvert
.............. 5  James Lewis Calvert
.............. 5  Ida C. Calvert
.............. 5  Susan Calvert  1834 - 1870  b: Dec 02, 1834
+Milton Wigginton
.............. 5  Sarah Jane Calvert  1838 - 1870  b: Sep 17, 1838  d: Jan 11, 1870 in Scott Co KY
Burial: The Cemetery at Lindsay Station, Scott Co KY
.............. 5  Alice W. Calvert  1839 - 1910  b: Nov 24, 1839  d: Mar 11, 1910 in Scott Co KY  Burial: The Cemetery at Lindsay Station, Scott Co KY
+W.T. Burnett
.............. 5  William O. Calvert  1845 - 1901  b: Mar 28, 1845 in Scott Co KY
+[752] Anne E. Saylor
.............. 6  Lindsey Calvert  1879 - 1956  b: 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky  d: Apr 26, 1956 in Scott County, Kentucky
Burial: Stamping Ground Baptist Church, Scott Co KY
+(John) Louis Cohorn  1867 - 1930  b: 1867 in Franklin County, Kentucky  d: Aug 21, 1930 in Franklin Co KY  Burial: Aug 23, 1930 North Fork Baptist Church, Switzer, Franklin Co KY
.............. 7  George William Cohorn  1899 - 1918  b: 1899 in Scott County, Kentucky  d: Apr 20, 1918 in Franklin County, Kentucky
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY
.............. 7  Jessie K. Cohorn  1899 - 1901  b: 1899 in Scott County, Kentucky  d: Feb 20, 1940 in Franklin County, Kentucky
Burial: Frankfort Cemetery; Frankfort, Franklin Co KY
+Irvin Valentine Dillon  1873 - 1940  b: Jul 17, 1873 in Franklin County, Kentucky
.............. 8  Lucille Middleton Dillon  1925 - 1940  b: Feb 28, 1925 in Franklin County, Kentucky  d: Jun 08, 1940 in Frankfort, Franklin Co KY
.............. 7  Annie S. Cohorn  1901 - 1901  b: 1901
.............. 7  Charles Edward Cohorn  1903 - 1995  b: May 08, 1903 in Scott Co KY  d: Sep 24, 1995 in Harrison Co KY
+Anna Robinson  1846 - 1846
.............. 6  Quincey A. Calvert
.............. 6  Benjamin "Ben" Calvert
.............. 6  Amelia F. Calvert
Oneska Calvert
Lindsay Calvert
Infant Calvert

John Cole (Rep.) Lindsay 1808 - 1875  b: Feb 29, 1808 in Lindsay's Station, Scott Co KY
d: Jan 13, 1875 in Carroll Co KY
+Mariam B. Sneed Scott 1809 - 1854  b: Apr 23, 1809 in Gallatin Co KY  d: Oct 05, 1854 in Carroll Co KY

Benjamin Scott (Justice) /Sr./ Lindsay
+Mary E. Conner
*2nd Wife of [777] Benjamin Scott (Justice) /Sr./ Lindsay:
+Helen Mary Lindsay

Anna Lindsay
+Harry Beall

Mary Scott Lindsay

Carter Blanton Lindsay 1838 - 1898  b: 1838  d: 1898
+Florence Cox 1845 - 1893  b: 1845  d: 1893

Mary Lindsay
+Paul Knowles

Leonora Lindsay 1874 -  b: 1874
+James H. Brightwell 1873 -  b: 1873

Carter Brightwell

William Anthony (Dr.) Lindsay 1840 - 1904  b: 1840  d: 1904
+Nancy "Nannie" Brown

Nellie Lindsay

Marie D. Lindsay 1874 -  b: 1874
+Roy T. Bonnell 1874 -  b: 1874 in Rising Sun, IN

John Scott Lindsay 1845 - 1883  b: Apr 28, 1845  d: Apr 1883
+[754] Juliette Lindsay 1853 - 1928  b: Jul 09, 1853 in Carroll Co KY  d: Jun 26, 1928

Florence Lindsay 1876 - 1888  b: Mar 05, 1876  d: 1888

Kate Brown Lindsay 1878 - 1965  b: Jan 08, 1878  d: Nov 10, 1965

Anthony Lindsay Gex 1902 -  b: Sep 23, 1902
+[759] Grace Jones

John Anthony Gex
+[761] Judith Coppack

Joyce Ann Gex

Louis Perry Gex 1904 -  b: Nov 30, 1904

Nora Mariam Gex 1906 -  b: Nov 11, 1906
+[764] Elmer Alexander

*2nd Husband of [65] Nora Mariam Gex:
Robert Lindsay Graham 1904 - b: Oct 10, 1904

+ [66] Ilione Woodbury

*2nd Wife of [765] William Burford Lindsay:
+ [67] Daisy Cole


+ [69] Edward J. Schumacher b: in Chicago, Cook Co IL d: in Oregon


[7] Lindsay Scott Schumacher 1944 - b: 1944

+ [73] Katherine Ann Holcombe


[7] Lindsay Scott Schumacher 1944 - b: 1944

5 Catherine T. "Cate" Lindsay 1848 - 1883 b: 1848 d: 1883
+ N.C. (Dr.) Brown 1840 - 1919 b: Feb 10, 1840 d: Mar 16, 1919 in Ghent, KY

+ Ida Saberton 1887 - 1963 b: 1887 d: 1963

*2nd Husband of Catherine T. "Cate" Lindsay:
+ John McClure

[6] Lindsay McClure
+ Willis /Sr./ Peak

7 Sterling Peak

7 Marion Grey Peak

7 Willis /Jr./ Peak

5 James Bond /Sr./ Lindsay 1854 - 1946 b: 1854 d: 1946
+ Annabelle Lyons 1865 - 1953 b: 1865 d: 1953

6 Annabelle Lindsay + Foster O. Guess

6 John Scott Lindsay + Esther Spillman

7 Robert Lindsay

7 Gloria Lindsay

7 William "Billy" Lindsay

7 John Allen Lindsay
+ Wanda Tingle

7 Maxine Lindsay

6 Lelia Lindsay 1887 - b: 1887
+ Ira Ford

7 Stanley Ford + Helen House

8 Gary Ford

8 Marsha Ford

8 Ulysses Ford

8 Eleanor Ford
+ William Carter

6 James B. /Jr./ Lindsay 1887 - 1915 b: 1887 d: 1915

6 Hugh Lindsay 1889 - 1918 b: 1889 d: 1918
+ Hallie Searcy

7 Anna Jatherine Lindsay

6 Florence McMeekin Lindsay 1892 - b: 1892
+ William Wyatt 1892 - b: 1892

7 Donald M. Wyatt

6 Janey Lindsay 1894 - b: 1894
+ Daniel M. Searcy 1897 - 1953 b: Feb 01, 1897 d: Dec 16, 1953
Dan Searcy +Mary Unknown
Merle Searcy
Jennifer Searcy
Jimmy Dan Searcy
Thomas Searcy
Anna Belle Searcy +Russell Fothergil
David Fothergil +Judy Baldwin
Mark David Fothergil
Edith Lindsay 1896 - b: 1896 +Frank Tandy 1889 - b: 1889
Doris Jean Tandy
Katherine Tandy +Keith Tandy (Rev.) Hutchings
Willard Lindsay Tandy +Louise Pyle
Dewey Francis Tandy
Hallie Lee Tandy +Austin F. (Rev.) Staples
Hallowie Lindsay 1898 - 1952 b: 1898 d: 1952
Juliette Lindsay 1901 - b: 1901 +Euclid Davis
Terry (Dr.) Davis +Betty Unknown
James Lindsay Davis +Thelma Tomlinson
Virginia Faye Davis +Frank (Rev.) Rhodas
Ruth Lindsay 1903 - b: 1903 +Paul Haines Searcy
Pauline Searcy +Paul Cutshaw
*2nd Wife of John Cole (Rep.) Lindsay:
Mary Jane Bond 1823 - 1856 b: Oct 03, 1823 in Ghent, Gallatin Co KY d: Oct 11, 1856 in Carroll Co KY
James B. Lindsay
*3rd Wife of John Cole (Rep.) Lindsay:
Catherine June "Kate" Tompkins
James Madison (Judge) Lindsay 1810 - 1846 b: Mar 07, 1810 in Scott Co KY d: Aug 19, 1846 in Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY Burial: Lindsay Station, Scott Co KY
Mary E. Keen 1812 - 1881 b: Jul 13, 1812 d: Aug 29, 1881 Burial: Stamping Ground Cemetery, Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY
James William Lindsay +Jennie Dixon
Samuel Keene Lindsay - 1863 d: 1863 in The Civil War.
Robert Henry Lindsay - 1861 d: Bet. 1861 - 1864 in the Civil War at Jonesborough after planting colors on enemy breastworks 10 paces in advance of his column.
[776] Helen Mary Lindsay +[777] Benjamin Scott (Justice) /Sr./ Lindsay
[778] Anna Lindsay +[779] Harry Beall
[780] John C. Lindsay +[781] Unknown
[782] Benjamin Lindsay

182
Fanny H. Lindsay 1834 - 1860  b: Apr 17, 1834  d: Jun 18, 1860  Burial: Stamping Ground Cemetery; Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY  +William S. (Esq.) Darnaby  b: in Georgetown, Scott Co KY

Charles Lindsay 1835 - 1853  b: Dec 02, 1835  d: Oct 31, 1853 in Scott Co KY  Burial: Lindsay Station Cemetery, Scott Co KY


James Sprake

Emma Douglas Sprake 1871 - 1898  b: Nov 30, 1871  d: Sep 17, 1898  Burial: Stamping Ground Cemetery; Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY

Maggie Sprake 1876 - 1905  b: 1876  d: 1905

Nannie Lee Sprake 1878 - 1884  b: Sep 05, 1878  d: Dec 04, 1884  Burial: Stamping Ground Cemetery; Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY


Keen Lindsay Sprake 1867 - 1898  b: Oct 15, 1867  d: Jan 18, 1898 in Scott Co KY  Burial: Stamping Ground Cemetery; Stamping Ground, Scott Co KY

Margery Sprake 1869 - 1901  b: Jun 10, 1869  d: Sep 16, 1901 in Scott Co KY  +P.L. Worth

Polly Lindsay 1813 - 1835  b: Jul 23, 1813 in Scott Co KY  d: Mar 23, 1835  +Charles Lindsay 1807 - 1901  b: Jan 27, 1807 in Gallatin Co KY